This volume was donated to LLMC
to enrich its on-line offerings and
for purposes of long-term preservation by

Hawaii State Archives

This volume contains handwritten text that may be partially illegible due to age, penmanship, or deterioration of the medium. LLMC has scanned the material in the same format and page order in which it is maintained in the Hawaii State Archives.

Journal of the Legislature of 1890

Bill #49 act. creating Hawn. Guild Library
Oct 16 Hearing p318
Oct 21 Bill Reading p327

Journal
of the
Legislature of 1890.

Wednesday May 21st 1890.

First Day.

At 12 M. Their Majesties the King and Queen entered, accompanied by other members of the Royal Family. After prayer by the Rev. W. H. Barnes, His Majesty the King read the following speech

The King's Speech

Miscel l

Nobles and Representatives: The meeting of the Legislature today affords me the opportunity to congratulate the Nation upon the measure of prosperity enjoyed by it during the period which has elapsed since the commencement of the last Session.

The friendly relations between this Kingdom and Foreign Nations continue to promote the happiness and security of Our subjects, and of all sojourners within Our borders.

During the biennial period just closed, the country had enjoyed a great degree of prosperity. Industry and enterprise have been well rewarded, and as will appear from the Reports of the several Departments of the Government, great progress has been made in the development of our material interests.

It is a source of gratification that our credit is good, and that our financial affairs have been placed upon a sound basis.

I sincerely trust that the laws which you shall enact for the welfare of the Kingdom will foster and encourage the extension of public improvements in the full confidence that they will return to us rich rewards, and I recommend for your consideration, liberal expenditures for the development of the industries of the Kingdom especially in the encouragement of railroads and other facilities for the transportation of merchandise and of passengers.

The Authorities charged with guarding the health of the people have been vigilant, and have succeeded in a great measure in the suppression of our chief malady.

The subject of education, so closely connected with the foundation of good government, has received the earnest consideration of those appointed to forward its interest, and our progress in this important branch of human welfare has received the commendations of all nations, as expressed

at the Paris Exposition, where our educational exhibits was rewarded with the highest order of prizes.

In view of the probable completion of an Inter-Oceanic ship canal in the near future, and of the promised extension of lines of steam communication, it is of the highest importance that our harbors should be prepaired to furnish accommodation to the great increase of commerce which will surely follow.

Let us also hope that arrangements may be made during the present period, whereby an electric cable under the Pacific shall place us in instantaneous communication with the thoughts and feelings of the whole human race; and add largely to our commercial advantages.

We shall deem it wise with your concurrence to pledge the credit of the Hawaiian Kingdom for such purposes and it cannot be doubted that the material welfare of the nation will be thereby greatly enhanced.

Nobles and Representatives: Invoking the blessings of the Almighty upon your deliberations, I now declare the Legislature of the Kingdom open.

After the benediction by the Rev. W. H. Barnes their Majesties and the audience withdrew, and at 12:45 P.M. J. Alfred Magoon, Clerk of the Session of 1888, called the House to order. Upon roll call there were present, Nobles for Oahu, Hons. J. A. Cummins, H. A. Widemann, J. S. Walker, W. H. Pua, E. Muller, E. C. Macfarlane, J. Phillips, H. G. Crabbe, C. J. McCarthy; for Maui, W. P. Baldwin, H. H. Cornwell, R. D. Waldbridge, Jas. Anderson, L. Von Tempsky; for Hawaii, J. Kauhane, J. M. Horner, Robert Hind, Samuel Parker, J. Nardsen, E. A. Burchard; for Kauai, Geo. N. Wilcox, Paul P. Kanoa, and Paul Isenberg; Representatives for Honolulu, Hons. Cecil Brown, W. H. Cummings, A. Marques, P. P. Lucas, R. W. Wilcox; for Koolau, J. E. Bush; for Waialua, A. Roza; for Molokai, A. P. Kapaehgole; for Lahaina, Wm. White, for North Hailuku, L. W. P. Kaneakii; for South Hailuku, J. W. Kalua; for Hana, P. Kamai; for North Hilo, A. Horner; for South Hilo, J. Nawahi; for Central Hilo, J. P. Baker; for Hamakua, W. H. Richard; for North Kohala, J. W. Makookano; for Kona J. W. Naipuelani; for Kau, A. W. Apikai; for Waimea, Kauai, C. Kanuidsen; for Lihue, W. H. Rice; for Hanalei, A. S. Wilcox. Absent, Noble W. Y. Horner, for Hawaii; Reps. A. Kauhi for Ewa; and W. H. Halstead for Makawao.

The names of Noble Kauhane, Isenberg and Rep. J. Nawahi were placed in nomination for temporary chairman. Noble Isenberg's name was withdrawn and Hons Nawahi and Kauhane were balloted for. Upon a miscount, Hon. Kauhane received 16 votes and Hon: Nawahi 11 votes and Hon: Kauhane was

declared elected and took the Chair. The vote being questioned, Noble Hidemann moved that as Noble Kauhane had already taken the Chair, he be declared Temporary Chairman. Carried Unanimously.

The Chairman then read a communication from J. H. Paty Esq President of the Oahu Railway and Land Company, inviting the members of the House to an excursion to Manana Grove at 2 P. M. same day, which was read. Noble Baldwin moved that a Committee be appointed to convey the thanks of the House, with instructions to decline the invitation for the day, but intimating that at some future time, probably on some Saturday afternoon, such an invitation would be gladly accepted. Carried. The Chairman appointed as such committee, Hons. Baldwin, Parker, and Cornwell.

At 12:40, House took recess till 2:30 P M.

At 2:30 P. M. the House again assembled; Noble Kauhane in the Chair.

Rep. Kalua moved that a select committee be appointed to examine the credentials of those present and report to the House. Carried. The Chairman appointed as such committee, Hons Baldwin, Hidemann, Brown, and Rosa. The committee reported that they found the credentials correct and recommended that the members be sworn in. Rep. Bush moved that the report be adopted. Carried.

Noble Walker moved that a committee of one be appointed to wait upon one of the Justices of the Supreme Court to attend and swear the members in. Rep. Kauhi amended, to a committee of three members. Accepted. The Chairman appointed as such committee: Hon. Walker, Kanoa and Baker. The Committee withdrew and reappeared escorting the first Associate Justice Hon. L. McCully who thereupon administered the oath to the Chairman, them to the Nobles and last to the Representatives.

Rep. Brown moved that the Rules of 1888, be adopted as the rules of the House. Noble Macfarlane amended that the rules of 1886 be adopted which he further amended that the House adopt temporarily the rules of 1888. The Chair ruled that the adoption of the rules of 1888 temporarily would make them as much the rules of the House as though they are adopted without qualification, and that they would be the rules of the House until they were changed in the manner prescribed by those rules. The rules of 1888 were adopted.

For President of the House, Noble Isenberg nominated Rep. Brown, Rep. Kalua nominated Noble Walker. Rep. Rickard moved to proceed to ballot. Carried. The Chairman appointed

as letters on motion of Rep. Kanealii, Hons. Cornwell, Nidemann and Kanealii. Number of votes cast, 52, Noble Walker received 28 and Rep. Brown 24. Noble Walker was declared duly elected and took his seat, being escorted to the chair by Rep. Kalua.

For Vice President Rep. Kapaehaole nominated Noble Kauhane, Noble Macfarlane nominated Rep. J. Nawahi. Number of votes cast 51, Noble Kauhane received 26 and Rep. Nawahi received 25. Noble Kauhane was declared duly elected

For Clerk, Noble McCarthy nominated Charles Wilcox. Noble Cornwell nominated J. A Magoon. Number of votes cast 52, Charles Wilcox received 28, and J A. Magoon received 24. Charles Wilcox was declared duly elected, was sworn in and took his seat.

For Chaplain, Rep. Rosa nominated Rev. Paikuli, and Rep. Kanealii nominated Rev. Haiamau. Paikuli received 25 votes and Haiamau 27 votes. Thereupon Rev. Haiamau was declared duly elected

For Sergeant at Arms. Rep. White nominated Samuel Nowlein, and Rep. Brown nominated D P. Eldredge. Nowlein received 27 votes and Eldredge 23 votes. Nowlein was then declared duly elected.

For Interpreter. Rep. Brown nominated W L Wilcox and moved that he be elected by acclamation. On motion he was so elected.

For Messenger, Noble Isenberg nominated Muaia Napoleon. Rep. Bush nominated M. Palau, and Rep. Brown nominated Ahu. Napoleon received 29 votes, M. Palau 21 votes and Ahu 2 votes. Muaia Napoleon was then declared duly elected.

For Janitor, Noble Pua nominated Makalii, Rep. Waipuilani nominated Kuula, Rep. White nominated Wahinaua, Rep. Kanealii nominated J. Kahele, and Rep. Kapaehaole nominated Wm. Piikoi. On motion the nominations were closed. Makalii received 15 votes, Kuula received 5 votes, Wahinaua received 3 votes, Kahele 20 votes Wm. Piikoi 6 votes, Scattering 2 votes. Thereupon J. Kahele was declared duly elected.

At 5:10 P. M. On motion of Rep. Brown, the House adjourned till 10 A. M. of Thursday, the 23rd inst.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

Second Day.

Thursday, May 22nd 1890.

At 10 A.M. the House was called to order, the president in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Minutes of the first day were read and on motion were approved.

The president stated that he was not ready to appoint the Standing Committee.

On suspension of rules Rep. Kalua moved that the Seargeant at-Arms be instructed to supply the members with copies of the rules. Carried.

P.M. 1. His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs stated that the reports of his Department, in English were ready for distribution.

P.M 2. His Excellency the Minister of Finance stated that his
P.M 3 reports in Hawaiian and English ~~also~~ the Appropriation Bill were on the Clerk's table ready for distribution.

P.M. 4. His Excellency the Attorney General stated that his reports in English were ready.

His Excellency the Minister of the Interior stated that his reports were not ready. They were still in the hands of the printers.

Miscel 2. The president read a communication from the Clerk
P.M 5 of the Supreme Court, tendering 100 copies of the Chief Justice's Report in English, and the same number in Hawaiian for use of the Legislative Assembly.

Notice 1st His Excellency the Minister of the Interior gave notice of intention to introduce the following Acts:

1st, An Act to provide additional facilities in acquiring Homesteads,

2nd, An Act to provide for the commitment of Dipsomaniacs to the Insane Hospital,

3rd, An Act to limit the issue of Retail Licenses for the vending of spirituous Liquors, and to provide for the sale of such licenses at public Auction,

4th, An Act to authorize the issuance of retail licenses for the sale of Wines, Beers, and Ales of low Alcoholic strength,

5th, An Act to regulate the issuance of Auction licenses.

Notice 2. His Excellency the Attorney General gave notice of intention to introduce a bill entitled "An Act to Transfer from the Department of the Interior to the Department of the Attorney General, the care and custody of Prisoners."

His Excellency the Minister of Finance gave notice of intention

to introduce,

Notice 3
1st " An Act reducing the Passenger Tax;
2nd " An Act authorizing the payment to the Postal Savings Bank, the actual interest only, which the Bank pays to depositors,
3rd " An Act relating to Postal Bonds, the coupons of which shall only be used on negotiation of said Bonds,
4th " An Act authorizing the Minister of Finance to issue Bonds at not to exceed five p/c cent interest to depositors in the Postal Savings Bank.
5th " An Act transferring the delivery of Revenue Stamps for use in the outer districts to the Postmaster General,
6th " An Amendment to the Opium Law, making imprisonment for infringement of this law, optional with the court.
7th " An Act revising the Tax Laws.
8th " An Act making specific appropriations for the Biennial period, ending March 31st, 1892.

Rept 1. On suspension of rules, Noble Baldwin read the report of the Special Committee appointed to reply to Oahu Railway and Land Co's invitation to an excursion. Adopted.

Rep. Kapaehaole gave notice of intention to introduce

Notice 4
1st ", An Act repealing Chap. 69 of the Session Laws of 1888, relating to married persons deserting one another,
2nd ", An Act repealing the Law relating to small and young fishes.

Not. 5 Noble Baldwin gave notice of intention to introduce an act relating to the foreclosure of Mortgages by Notice and sale at auction.

Not. 6. Noble J. W. Horner gave notice of intention to introduce "An Act to further promote the construction of Railroads on the Island of Oahu."

Not 7. Rep. Kaneali gave notice of intention to introduce,
1st " An Act repealing Chapter 37 of Session Laws of 1888,
2nd " An Act repealing Chapter 36 of Session Laws of 1888,
3rd " An Act repealing Chapter 29 of Session Laws of 1887;
4th " An Act repealing Chapter 44 of Session Laws of 1888,
5th " An Act regulating the working hours in Contract Agreement of laborers in the 1417 Section of the Civil Code,
6th " An Act repealing Chapter 11 of the Session Laws of 1888.

Not 8. Rep. Rosa gave notice of intention to introduce An Act to regulate the importation and sale of fire-Arms.

Not 9. Rep. Bush gave notice of intention to introduce An Act to abolish the restriction of Konohiki Fisheries, and 2nd, An Act to amend the Masters and Servants Act.

Not 10. Noble Crabbe gave notice of intention to introduce An Act to regulate the importation of Immigrants for plantation labor.

Nov 11. Rep Naipuilani gave notice of intention to introduce An Act to repeal Chap. 21 of Session Laws of 1887, relating to commissioning Police and District Judges.

Nov 12. Noble McCarthy gave notice of intention to introduce An Act by which the salaries of Government employees may be garnisheed for debt.

Rep. Bush moved that a Committee of five be appointed to respond to His Majesty's Speech. Carried.

The president appointed Nobles Cummins and Cornwell, Rep. Bush, Kalua, and Knudsen to be the Committee.

Nov. 13. Rep. Rickard gave notice of intention to introduce "An Act to provide for the erection of Local Hospitals in Outer Districts for the care of the sick.

At 11 A.M. on motion of Rep. Brown the House took a recess till 1. P.M.

At 1 P.M. the president called the House to order.

The president appointed the following Standing Committees:

Committee on Foreign Relations.

A. Marques
H. P. Baldwin
John E. Bush
H. G. Crabbe
J. T. Baker

Committee on Judiciary.

J. N. Kalua
Cecil Brown
H. A. Widemann
Antone Rosa
W. H. Halstead

Committee on Finance

E. C. Macfarlane
E. Muller
E. A. Burchardt
E. J. McCarthy
William White

Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements.

H. A. Widemann
G. N. Wilcox
R. R. Hind
J. A. Cummins
A. Marques.

Committee on Commerce, Agriculture and Manufacture.

E. Muller
Cecil Brown
A. S. Wilcox
E. C. Macfarlane
J. Nawahi.

Committee on Education

Paul Isenberg
N. H. Rice
J. K. Kahookano
S. Parker
O. K. Apiki

Committee on Accounts

E. A. Burchardt
V. Knudsen
E. C. Macfarlane
L. Von Tempsky
N. H. Rickard

Committee on Rules

Cecil Brown
H. P. Baldwin
R. W. Wilcox
P. P. Kanoa
D. W. Pua.

Committee on Printing

T. R. Lucas
L. W. P. Kaneakua
A. Kauhi
N. H. Cummings
L. Von Tempsky

Sanitary Committee

John Phillips
N. Y. Horner
A. P. Kapaehaole
P. Kamai
J. Marsden.

Committee on Military

C. J. McCarthy
Cecil Brown
J. T. Baker
J. H. Kaipuwilani
N. H. Cornwell.

Committee on Enrollment

A. Rosa
J. E. Bush
James Anderson
A. Homer
R. D. Walbridge

Committee on Miscellaneous Petitions

R. H. Wilcox
V. Knudsen
J. Nawahi
J. M. Horner
J. P. Kanoa.

Rep. Brown objected to serving on the Judiciary Committee, and Rep. White was appointed in his place.

At 1.15 P.M. Rep. Nawahi moved that the House adjourn till 10 A.M. of the 23rd inst. Carried.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

Third Day.

Friday, May 23rd, 1890.

At 10 A. M., the president called the House to order.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Second Day were read. Rep. Rosa moved that the Clerk correct the minutes and it be re-read at the next meeting of the House. Carried.

Petit 1. Rep. Rice presented a petition of 86 names from Koloa, Kauai, praying that certain days be set apart as holidays for the Portuguese. Referred to Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements.

Petit 2. Noble J. M. Horner presented two petition from 103 natives and 110 foreign residents asking Government assistance for constructing a railroad in Hilo and Hamakua Districts. Referred to Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements.

Pet 3 Rep. Kauai presented a petition from Honuaula with 56 signatures praying that the Governor be restored. Laid on table to be considered with Bill on subject.

Pet 4 Rep Kauai presented a petition from Honuaula with 53 signatures praying that the office of Tax Assessor in Chief be abolished. Laid on table to be considered with Bill on subject.

Pet 5 Rep Kapaehaole presented a petition from 73 residents of Molokai, praying that an artesian well be dug at Kamalo, and that $3,000. × be appropriated for that purpose. Referred to Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements.

Pet 6 Rep. Cummings presented a petition with 51 signatures, praying that $5000 be appropriated for the road from Smiths Bridge to School Street. Laid on table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Pet 7. Rep. Kauai presented a petition from Honuaula, with 54 signatures praying that $3,000. be appropriated for widening the landing at Makena. Referred to Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements.

Bill 1. His Excellency the Attorney General read for the first time by title An Act to transfer the care and custody of prisoners from the Interior to the Attorney General's Department. Referred to Printing Committee.

Not 14 Minister Thurston gave notice of intention to introduce

1st ", An Act to transfer the Postal Bureau from the Interior Department to the Department of Finance,

2nd ", An Act to transfer the Bureau of Immigration from the Interior Department to the Department of Foreign Affairs,

3rd ", An Act to amend Chapter 21 of the Session Laws of 1882, entitled An Act to admit fertilizers free of duty.

Bill 2 — Rep Kapahaole read for the first time An Act to repeal Chapter 69 of Session Laws of 1888, and re-enact Sections 2, 3, and 4 of Chapter 56 of Penal Code with all the amendments of said Chapter. Referred to Printing Committee

Bill 3 — Noble J. M. Horner read for the first time An Act to further promote the construction of Railways on the Island of Oahu. Read 2nd time by its title and referred to the Printing Committee.

Miscel 2a — A communication from the Auditor General was read presenting his report in manuscript. Reports referred to the Printing Committee.

Not 15 — Rep. Bush gave notice of intention to introduce An Act to regulate the elections of Representatives and Nobles for the Kingdom and to repeal Chapter 76 of the Session Laws of 1888.

Not 16 — Rep. White gave notice of intention to introduce

1st R., An Act to regulate the importation and sale of Kerosene, Gasoline, Napatha, Benozine and other explosive oils.,

2nd R., An Act to repeal An Act relating to the Military forces of the Kingdom,

3rd R. An Act to amend Chapter 69 of Session Laws of 1888, entitled An Act to amend Section 2 of Chapter 56 of the Penal Code and repeal sections 3, 4 and 5 of said Chapter with all amendments thereto.

Bill 5 — On suspension of rules, Minister Damon read the Appropriation bill for the first time by title. On motion the bill was read the 2nd time by title.

Resol 1. — Minister Thurston introduced a resolution that the Appropriation Bill be made the order of the day for consideration by the committee of the whole on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays beginning with Monday 2nd day of June

Rep. Rickard amended it to read "Monday the 9th day of June"

At 12:00 P. M. the House, on motion of Rep. Bush to a recess till 2 P. M.

At 2 P. M. the president called the House to order.

The Resolution by Minister Thurston was passed as amended by Rep Rickard.

Resol 2 — Noble Baldwin offered a resolution that members of the House be furnished from the Interior Office on their giving receipt for the same at said office, with the compiled Laws of 1884 and Session Laws of 1884, 1886, 1887 and 1888, to be returned to the Interior Office at the end of session of the Legislature. Carried.

Not 17 — Rep. Kahookano gave notice of intention to introduce

1st R., An act to amend the Law passed June 22, 1868, relating to extending the powers of the Police Courts in certain civil actions.

2nd R., An Act amending the 22nd Chapter of Session Laws of 1874, approved July 13th relating to extending the powers of

District Courts in certain Civil Actions.

3rd, An Act amending the 1st Section of Chapter 16 of the Session Laws of 1870, approved July 18, relating to divorces,

4th, An Act amending the 1st Section of Chapter 74, passed Sept. 11, 1888, relating to the words "suspected of being lepers"

5th, An Act repealing Sections 309, 310, 311, 313, 313, 314, 315, 316 and 317, relating to doctors vaccinating Children.

Notice 18 Rep. Lucas gave notice of intention to introduce

1st, An Act to ~~regulate the hours~~ of Labor of Mechanics Laborers,

2nd, An Act to provide for the importation and sale of Opium,

3rd, An Act to provide for the regulation and supervision of Steam Boilers and Engines.

Bill 4 Noble Baldwin read for the first time (by permission) An Act relating to the foreclosure of mortgages by notice and sale at public Auction. Referred to the Printing Committee.

Not 19 Rep. Richard gave notice of intention to introduce

1st, An Act to provide for the prompt carriage and delivery of mail matters by vessels plying between Honolulu and the other Islands.

2nd, An Act to authorize the Minister of the Interior to grant a franchise to any responsible company or corporation applying therefore to take and convey the Water, known as Wai Ouli, from Kohala Mountain through the District of Hamakua, Island of Hawaii.

Not 20 Rep. Waipuilani gave notice of intention to introduce

1st, An Act amending the 1st Section of Chapter 28 Session Laws of 1888, relating to selling salt beef,

2nd, An Act amending Chapter 26 of Session Laws of 1880, relating to Salmon Licenses.

Resol 3 Rep. Ross introduced a resolution. Whereas the public prints of this city have lately teemed with charges of alleged thefts of opium from the custody of the Police and Customs Officials of the Kingdom, and especially from the Police Stations and from the Custom House in Honolulu,

Therefore,

Resolved that a select committee of five members of the House be appointed with instructions to thoroughly investigate all facts connected with the seizure custody sale, export and accounting for all opium which during the past two years has come into possession of the Police and customs Officials of Honolulu, to report from time to time the facts found by them, and to report such recommendation by bill or otherwise as to such committee shall seem proper. Carried.

P.C 44. The president appointed Hons. A. Rosa, H.P. Baldwin, E. Muller, Cecil Brown and A. Maques special committee to inquire into the matter.

On motion, at 3:20 P.M. the House adjourned till 10 A.M. Monday, May 26, 1890.

Charles Wilcox
Secretary.

Fourth Day.

Monday 26 May 1890.

At 10 A.M., the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

The Secretary read the minutes of the Second Day. Approved.

Minutes of the Third Day were read and after a few corrections was approved.

Pet 8 Rep. Kamai read a petition from Honuaula with 53 signatures, praying that the Constitution of 1887 be abolished.

Refured to the Judiciary Committee.

Pet 9 Rep. Kamai read a petition from Honuaula with 54 names, praying that the present Cabinet be removed. Refured to the Judiciary Committee.

Pet 10 Rep. Kamai read a petition from Honuaula with 53 names, praying that the King appoint the Nobles, that right to elect Nobles be taken away from the people. Refured to the Judiciary Committee

Pet 11 Rep. Kamai read a petition from Kipahulu with 58 signatures, that the Ministers be removed from office. Refured to Judiciary Committee.

Pet 12 Rep. Kamai read a petition from Kaupo, with 64 signatures, praying that our independence be continued. Refured to the Judiciary Committee.

Pet 13 Rep. Kamai read a petition from Hana with 58 signatures, praying (1) that the Ministers be discharged, (2) that all Government Officers be elected by ballot, and (3) Articles 31, 41, 42 and 78 of the constitution be amended. On Motion, Refured to Committee on Miscellaneous Petitions.

Pet 14 Rep. Kamai read a petition from Kipahulu with signatures, praying (1) that no pay be given to the doctor at Kalawao (2) that money be set aside for those who can

cure leprosy. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Feb 15 Rep Kamai read a petition, from Hana, with signatures, praying (1) that doctors be stopped from doctoring lepers (2) that the president of the Board of Health be removed). Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Feb 16 Rep. Kamai read a petition, from Hana, with 60 signatures, praying that further Asiatic and other races immigration be stopped. Referred to Committee on Commerce.

Feb 17 Rep. Kamai read a petition from Hana, with 38 signatures, praying that one liquor license be allowed each election district. Referred to Committee on Commerce.

Feb 18 Rep. Kamai read a petition from Hana, with 60 signatures, praying that no Railroads or Canals be laid on lands without consent of the owner. Referred to Committee on Commerce etc.

Feb 19 Rep. Kamai read another petition from Hana, with signatures, praying that every one be allowed to practice medicine. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Feb 20 Rep. Kamai read still another petition from Hana with signatures, praying that the salaries of His Majesty, the Chief Justice and the Ministers be reduced Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Feb 21 Rep. Kapahaole read a petition from Molokai, with 85 signatures, praying (1) that road between Halawa and Kalae be repaired, (2) that road between Pukoo and Wailau be repaired (3) that the Pelekunu road be repaired), (4) that money be set apart in the Appropriation Bill for the above roads, (5) that $1000. be set apart for repairing the Kalaupapa road. Referred to Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements.

Feb 22 Rep. Naopulani read a petition from Kona, with 33 signatures, praying (1) that $1000. be set apart for the landing at Hoopuloa, (2) that $2,000. be appropriated for the Hoopuloa to Papa road. Referred to Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements.

Rep. Lucas reported the following bills, printed and ready for distribution

P.M.6

1st, An Act to transfer from the Interior to the Department of the Attorney General the care and custody of Prisoners,

2nd, An Act to further promote the construction of Railways on the Island of Oahu, and

3rd " , An Act relating to the Foreclosure of Mortgages by notice and sale at Auction.

Miscell 3. Noble Cummins reported that the special committee appointed to reply to the Speech from the Throne were ready. The engrossed copy of their reply was handed in and read by the Clerk.

His Excellency the Minister of the Interior moved that the reply be referred to the printing Committee Carried.

Rep. Brown moved that the House take a recess till 1. P.M.

Rep. Marques moved that the House adjourn to give the Committees time to work.

Ruling 1 Hon. J.S. Walker president ruled that motion to adjourn was always in order but to a definite time subject to an amendment.

At 12.05 P.M. the House adjourned till 10 A.M. Tuesday May 27 1890.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary

Fifth Day.

Tuesday, May 27, 1890.

At 10 A.M., the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Fourth Day were read and approved.

Pet 23 Rep. Kamai read a petition from Makawao with 70 signatures, praying that the "Bayonet Constitution" be abrogated. Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Pet 24 Rep. Kamai read a petition from Kula with 70 signatures, praying that the Cabinet be removed from office. Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Pet 25 Rep. Kamai read a petition from Kula, with 65 signatures, praying that Governors be re-instated. Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Pet 26 Rep. Kapahaole read a petition from Molokai, with 67 signatures, praying (1) that an English School be established at Kaalua Molokai, (2) that an English school be established at Kamalo. Referred to Committee on Education.

Rep. Brown reported that the Special Committee appointed to investigate the Opium scandal was not ready to report, and asked for more time.

P.M. 7. Rep. Lucas stated that the Reply to the Speech from the Throne and the Bill to repeal Chapter 69 of Laws of 1888 were printed and ready for distribution.

Noble Macfarlane stated that the Committee on Finance was not ready to report and asked for more time and Clerical help!

Rep. Kalua moved the following resolution.

Resol 4.

"Whereas, serious differences have arison between the respective members of the Cabinet with reference to the policy of extending our treaty relations with the U. S of America, and whereas the Attorney General has asserted, in substance, over his own signature in the newspaper press of Honolulu, that such differences were owing to an effort on the part of his colleagues in the Cabinet to contract treaty relations with the United States prejudicial to the independence of Hawaii as a sovereign state, and, whereas, the published drafts of the treaty alleged by the majority of the Cabinet to represent their wishes and efforts in this behalf are open to serious objections as being inimical to the independent action of Hawaii in matters of national concern, therefore, be it

1- Resolved, That the Minister of Foreign Affairs be, and he is hereby, instructed to lay before this House, with all convenient speed, the entire correspondence between his office and the Hawaiian Minister at Washington with reference to such treaty revision or extension.

2- The entire correspondence or copies thereof, in so far as it has come to his knowledge or possession, between the Department of State of the United States of America and either the Hawaiian Foreign Office or the Hawaiian Minister at Washington with reference to such treaty revision or extension.

3- Copies of all minutes of all Cabinet meetings or Cabinet Councils of the Hawaiian Cabinet, wherein or whereat such treaty extension or revision has been discussed, such correspondence and minutes to cover the period from January 1, 1889 to the present time."

Rep. Kapaehaole offered an amendment that correspondence relating to matters in the resolution be brought in three days from the present time.

His Excellency the Minister of the Interior moved that 3rd whereas beginning, "Whereas published drafts etc. etc in matters of national consent" and the clause in 3rd section reading "the minutes of all Cabinet meetings" be struck out.

Rep. Kalua accepted the amendments of Rep. Kapaehaole and both amendments from His Excellency the Minister of the Interior. The resolution passed as amended.

At 12 M. His Excellency the Attorney General moved that the House take a recess till 1:30 P.M. Carried.)

At 1:30 P.M. the House was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, President.

Noble Rideman asked that he be excused from serving on the Judiciary Committee and Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements, on account of weakness. Granted.

Resol 5

Rep Lucas presented a resolution that a special committee of five be appointed to investigate all the facts relating to alleged misdoings of certain firms towards the Hawaiian Cable Company.

Noble Burchardt moved it be referred to committee on Commurce, Agriculture and manufactures. Resolution passed as amended.

Not 21 Rep. Halstead gave notice of intention to introduce, an act to make Makawao a Police Court District.

Resol 6 Rep. White read a resolution relating to Marshal's preparations of war, that the Cabinet state the cause of this unusual cause. Ruled out of order under rule 9th Laid on the table for the time.

Ruling 2 The president ruled that questions should be put to the Cabinet, if they fail to reply, them be brought before the House by resolution.

P.M.S. His Excellency the Minister of Finance presented the Collector Generals reports in English.

Bill 6 His Excellency the Minister of the Interior read for the first time An Act to regulate the Sale of Spirituous Liquors. Passed to Second Reading and referred to the Printing Committee.

Bill 7 His Excellency the Minister of the Interior read for the first time An Act to commit Dispsomaniacs to the Insane Hospital. Passed to Second reading and Refurred to Printing Committee.

Bill 8 His Excellency the Minister of the Interior read for the first time An Act to prevent the counterfeiting of foreign postage stamps. Passed to Second reading and Refurred to Printing Committee.

Not 22 Noble Muller gave notice of intention to introduce "An Act relating to suppression of Plant diseases, Blight, and Insect Pests.

Not 23 Noble Pua gave notice of intention to introduce An Act amending Chapter 34 of Laws of 1884, relating to natives (Hawaiian) going to foreign countries.

Not 24. Rep. Marques give notice of intention

1st, An Act to organize an regulate the Civil Service of the Kingdom,

2nd, An Act to provide pensions for retiring officers of the Civil Service.

3rd, An Act to provide for the proper identification of laborers and working men.

Not 25 Rep. White gave notice of intention to introduce An Act to amend the first part of the first Section of the Act relating to divorces).

Not 26 Noble Phillips gave notice of intention to introduce An Act to promote the construction of Steam Railroads on the Island of Hawaii.

Not 27 Rep. Cummings gave notice of intention to introduce An Act to

Bill 9 revise Chapter 26 of Session Laws of 1888. On suspension of rules, the Bill was read for the first time. Passed to Second reading and Refurred to the Printing Committee.

Not. 28 Rep. Kapaehaole gave notice of intention to introduce An Act defining the work of the helps (kokua) allowed to sufferers of Leprosy.

Resol 7 Rep. Brown read a resolution that when this Assembly adjourns from day to day in the regular course of its business

such adjournment be to 10 A.M. of the next succeeding business day. Adopted.

Not 29 Rep. Kalua gave notice of an Act relating to bringing water from Wailuku to Kahului.

Bill 10 Rep. Naipuilani read for the first time An Act relating to selling Salmon. Passed to Second reading and referred to the Printing Committee

Bill Rep. Naipuilani read for the first time An Act relating to repeal of Chapter 28 of 1888, relating to killing and selling of beef. Passed to 2nd reading and referred to the Printing Committee.

Rep. Kalua moved, that the reply to the Speech from the Throne be discussed in Committee of the Whole. Carried.

Noble Kanoa took the Chair, and after discussion Noble Baldwin moved that the Committee rise, report progress and ask leave to sit again tomorrow. Carried.

Misc 84 A communication from Volney V. Ashford inviting the members and officers of the House to be present at the Decoration Day ceremonies of the Geo. H. De Long Post G.A.R., on the 30th of May was read by the Clerk.

At 4:20 P.M., on motion of Rep. Brown the House adjourned till 10 A.M., Wednesday May 28.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

Sixth Day.

Wednesday, May 28th 1890.

At 10: A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Fifth Day were read and approved.

Pet 27 Rep. Apiki read a petition, with 68 names, praying that $1,500.× be set aside for roads in Kau. $12,000 for road from Hilea to Pahala and $3,000.× for road from Hilea to Punaluu. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Pet 28 Rep. Kapahaole read a petition from Molokai, with 61 signatures, praying that money be set aside for bridges at Halawa and Honoliwai and wharfs at Kamalo and Kaunakakai. Referred to Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements.

Pet 29 Rep. Kamai read a petition from Hana, with 28 signatures, praying that only one English School, and native schools be opened in each election district. Referred to Committee on Education.

Pet 30 Rep. Kamai read a petition from Hana, with 28 signatures, praying that the natives be forbidden to mortgage their lands to foreigners. Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Pet 31 Rep. Naipuelani read a petition from Kona with 30 signatures praying (1) that $2,000.× be appropriated for the Kookena landing, and (2) $1,800. for Napoopoo wharf. Referred to Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements.

Rep. Kalua stated, that owing to the withdrawal of Noble Widemann, and the Opium investigation taking up Rep. Rosa's time, the Judiciary Committee could not do any work.

Not 30 His Excellency the Minister of Finance gave notice of intention to introduce an Act to appropriate money for defraying the expenses of the Legislature of 1890

Noble Baldwin moved that the House accept the invitation of the G. N. De Long Post. Carried.

P.M. 9 His Excellency the Minister of the Interior presented the English copies of the Report of the Board of Health.

Not 31 Noble McCarthy gave notice of intention to introduce An Act regulating the observance of Sunday 2, An Act prohibiting the importation of furnished Materials for government use, 3, An Act to encourage a larger circulation of the "Paradise of the Pacific"

Not 32 Rep. Kalua gave notice of intention to introduce An Act to give the Minister of the Interior power to take water rights from the people at Wailuku.

Bill 12 Rep. Kapahaole read for the first time An Act to repeal Chapter 58 of Session Laws of 1888. Passed to Second reading, and

referred to Printing Committee

Bill 12 Rep. Kahookano read for the first time An Act to revise section 893 of the Civil Code Passed to Second reading, and referred to Printing Committee

Not 33 Rep. Kaipuolani gave notice of intention to introduce
1st " An Act to encourage Coffee Culture;
2nd " An Act to repeal Chapter 66 of Session Laws of 1888,
3rd " An Act to regulate the care taken of lepers on each Island.

Miscel 5 Noble Crabbe asked His Excellency the Attorney General the causes which led to the keeping of a special Police force at the Station during the two past months.

Miscel 6 Noble Muller asked His Excellency the Attorney General if any armed force was at the Station House on the night of the 17th and 22nd of April last, if so what were the reasons? Were there reasons then to apprehend disturbance of the peace in Honolulu? if so, on what reports were such suspicions based? Had His Excellency the Attorney General knowledge of the Law and order organization? if so, had he sanctioned it, or had it been sanctioned by the Cabinet?

The president appointed Rep. Cummings on the Committee of Public Lands and Internal Improvements, and Rep. Nawahi on Judiciary Committee to serve in place of Noble Widemann.

On motion, at 10:50 A.M, the House resolved itself into a Committee of the whole, Rep Baker in the Chair, and took Reply to the Speech from the Throne under consideration.

Noble Macfarlane offered the following amendments: "We recognize that a fair degree of prosperity has been enjoyed by Your Kingdom during the past biennial period and hope that the policy of Your Government will be directed to the continuance of that prosperity without affecting the independence of our country" in place of clause beginning "Whilst etc etc etc" and
2nd " Therefore we shall carefully consider the wisdom of pledging the National Credit for such a work" in place of sentence beginning "But we question etc etc"

At 12:15 P.M., Rep. Brown moved the adoption of the Reply as amended by Noble Macfarlane, and that the Committee rise Carried

Rep. Brown moved that the amended Reply be adopted Carried.

Rep. Kalua, moved to lay it on the table. Lost.

Rep. Brown moved that it be engrossed and presented to His Majesty by the Special Committee. Carried.

At 12:27 P.M., On motion of Rep. Brown, the House adjourned till Thursday May 29. Carried

Charles Wilcox.
Secretary

Seventh Day.

Thursday, May 29, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Sixth Day were read, corrected, and approved.

Pet 32 Rep Kamai read a petition from Kipahulu, with 50 signatures, praying;

1st, That one leper hospital be established in each election district, and

2nd, That each family be allowed to take care of its own lepers, except where one has no family to look after him. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Pet 33 Rep. Apiki read a petition from Kaw, with 102 signatures, praying that the Peter Lee road be bought and opened to the Public, which is that road from Pahala to the Crater of Kilauea, and that $10,113 be inserted in the appropriation bill to accomplish this, and moved it lay on the table to be considered with the appropriation bill. Carried.

Pet 34 Rep. Kapaehaole read a petition from Molokai, with 72 names, praying that unused Government lands be sold to natives, and laws be again amended so as to give every one a chance to get lands. He moved the petition be tabled and considered with Homestead Act to be introduced by His Excellency the Minister of the Interior. Carried.

Pet 35 Noble Pua read a petition from 5th District of Honolulu, with 53 signatures, praying that a road be opened from Liliha Street to Keonaweii, then to the bluffs and to the Insane Asylum. Referred to Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements.

Pet 36 Rep. Cummings read a petition from Kalihi with 61 signatures, praying that $3,000. be appropriated for opening a road from King Street to the west side of the brook at Kalihi, running to Keonepanee. Referred to Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements.

Rep 3 Rep. Kalua reported that the Judiciary Committee had considered the three petitions from Kula, Honuaula, and Kipahulu relating to dismissal of the Cabinet. The Committee recommended that since the Constitution provides a way of removing the Cabinet from office by a vote of want of confidence, that the said petitions be laid on the table.

Rep. Kapaehaole moved that the report be adopted. Carried.

Rep 4 Rep. Kalua read another report of the Judiciary Committee on two petitions from Honuaula and Kula praying that the Constitution be abolished, stating that, since no sufficient reason was set forth in said petitions for abolishing the

present constitution, both petitions be laid on the table. Carried.

P.M.10 Rep. Lucas reported eight Bills printed.

Not 34 Rep. Kahookano, gave notice of intention to introduce An Act amending Section 870 of the Civil Code relating to changing the place of holding the Circuit Court from Waimea to North Kohala, and amending Chap. I of Laws of 1868, relating to places of holding Jury terms in the 3rd Judicial District

Bill 14 Rep. Kahookano read for the first time An Act to repeal subdivision 1st of Section 1st of Chapter 16 of 1870, relating to Divorces. Passed to 2nd reading, and referred to Printing Committee.

Rep. Kalua moved the rules be suspended and the Bill read 2nd time by its title Carried

Bill 14 The Bill was read by title for the second time. Passed to second reading and referred to the Printing Committee.

Not 35 Noble Baldwin gave notice of intention to introduce An Act prescribing the seat of Justice of the Second Judicial Circuit of the Kingdom.

Bill 15 His Excellency the Minister of Finance read for the first time An Act to appropriate $25,000. for the expenses of the Legislature of 1890 On Motion the rules were suspended and the bill was read a second time by its title. On motion, it was again read by title for the third time and passed to engrossment.

Rep. Kalua moved it be read for the third time Saturday

Rep Bush moved it be read the third time tomorrow. Carried.

Resol 8 Rep. Kapahaole offered a resolution that $1.70 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill to refund certain taxes paid by Kudkine, who had no property and moved it be referred to Finance Committee. Carried).

Resol 9 Noble Pua read the following resolution. "Whereas it is rumored that officers of the Board of Health are compelling the lepers and Kokuas at Kalihi to work, and such as will not work are sent at once to Molokai indiscriminately, therefore be it resolved (1) that His Excellency the Minister of the Interior be ordered not to send any lepers now at Kalihi to Molokai, (2) that a committee be appointed to inquire into this matter

His Excellency the Minister of the Interior moved that it be referred to the Sanitary Committee. Carried

Bill 16. On permission, Rep Naipuelani read for the first time An Act to repeal Chapter 66 of laws of 1888, relating to number of Justices of the Supreme Court. Passed to Second reading, and referred to Printing Committee.

Resol 10 Rep Naipuelani read a resolution that the President appoint a Committee of five among the members of the House to visit Kalaupapa and Kalawao, Molokai to look into the lepers' condition, and the expenses of said trip be paid out of the costs of the Legislature of 1890.

This Page is Not Yet Available

If you have a hardcopy page suitable for scanning,
LLMC would like to hear from you.

Thank you.

1-800-235-4446
or
llmcdigital@aol.com

This Page is Not Yet Available

If you have a hardcopy page suitable for scanning,
LLMC would like to hear from you.

Thank you.

1-800-235-4446
or
llmcdigital@aol.com

Rep Kalua moved that the resolution be laid on the table till the Hawaiian copies of the Board of Healths report are in the House. Carried

Rep. K. N. Nelson asked His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs the following

Miscel 7. 1st, Why is it that at the present time a company of our volunteers is allowed to be separated from the Government Armory and to be housed in a private place at private expense?

2nd, What object can there be in their being allowed to be separated?

3rd, Who is it that sanctions this unaccountable movement of the Military of the Country?

His Excellency the Attorney General stated that he was not ready to reply to the questions of Noble Crabbe and Muller. The Marshal was so occupied with the Opium investigation that he could not get certain information from him and asked leave for more time

Rep Kalua presented the following resolution.

"Resolved that His Excellency the

Resol 11 Minister of Foreign Affairs be ordered to lay the report of the Colnel of Volunteers before the House."

His Excellency the Minister of the Interior moved that the resolution be laid on the table until the Committee on Military reports.

Bill 17 On suspension of rules, His Excellency the Minister of Finance read for the first time An Act to Ammend sections 1 and 3 of Chapter 70 of Laws of 1888. Passed to second reading and referred to the Printing Committee.

Not 36 Rep. Kapaehaole gave notice of intention to introduce 1st An Act defining (hoomaopopo) the pay of kokuas (helps) for some of the work forced on them by the Board of Health, at Kalaupapa and Kalawao; 2nd, An Act relating to the time the Board of Tax Appeals shall sit and revising all laws relating to property tax.

Resol 12 Rep Kamai read a resolution that an item of $5,000. be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for building a court House and lock up at Kipahulu in the District of Hana, and moved that it lay on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Rep. Cummings gave notice of intention to introduce 1st

Not 37 An Act to License the vending of Poi; 2nd, that licenses to sell beer in all election districts be granted; and 3rd, the marriage be annulled when one is taken to Kalawao for leprosy.

Bill 18 On permission, Rep. Kahookano read for the first time An Act to repeal Sections 309 to 317 of the Civil Code, relating to vaccination. Passed to second reading and referred to Printing Committee

Rep. Kapaehaole moved that the Order of the day be taken up.

The Act to transfer the care and custody of Prisoners from the Department of the Interior to the Department of the Attorney General was read

the second time, and on motion of His Excellency the Attorney General it was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

The Act to repeal Chapter 69 of Laws of 1888 was read the second time. On Motion of Rep. Brown, it was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

The Act to further promote the construction of Railways on the Island of Oahu was read second time. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of the Interior it was referred to a Railroad Committee.

The Act relating to foreclosure of mortgages by notice and sale at Auction was read a second time. On Motion of Rep. Brown it was refered to the Judiciary Committee.

At 12 M. Rep. Rosa moved that the House adjourned till 10. A.M. tomorrow. Carried.

Charles Wilcox
Secretary

Eighth Day.

Friday May 30th, 1890

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Seventh Day were read and approved.

Pet 37 Rep. Kapaehaole read a petition from Molokai with 72 signatures, praying (1) that a law be made whereby equality may be had in the assessment and collection of taxes, (2) that severe penalties be prescribed for dishonest Assessors and Collectors, and (3) that the tax Appeal Board be made to sit after the collection of taxes. Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Pet 38 Noble Pua presented a petition from 5th District of Honolulu with 64 seginatures praying that $3000. be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for improving the road from Nuuhelewai bridge running mauka to road of Insane Asylum. On motion it was laid on table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Pet 39. Rep. Naipuilani read a petition from Kona, with 32 signatures, praying that $10,000 be set apart for the road from Hookena to Napoopoo, and that work on road from Hookena to Kau for $14,000. Refered to Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements.

Rep't 5 Rep. M. W. Wilcox read the report of Miscellaneous Committee, stating that the petition presented by Rep. Kamai praying that the Constitution be amended in Articles 31, 41, 42,

48, 56, 61, 62, 63, 65 and 78, the present Ministry be removed from office, and that all Government officers be elected by popular vote be referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Rep Kalua moved it be laid on the table instead. Carried

His Excellency the Attorney General stated that the copies of his reports in Hawaiian were in the House yesterday.

His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs stated that he was not ready to bring in papers bearing on the treaty matters and asked more time.

Resol 13 His Excellency the Minister of the Interior presented a resolution that the Seargeant-at-Arms be directed to furnish each representative of the press present a copy of each printed report and bill laid before the House. Adopted.

Not 58 Noble Cornwell gave notice of intention to introduce An Act to provide for the quieting of titles to estates and interest in real property.

Resol 14 Rep. Nawahi offered a resolution (1) that $75,000 for road to the Crater (2) $30,000. for road of Hilo and (3) $30,000. for roads of Puna Hawaii be inserted in the Appropriation Bill. He moved it be laid on table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill. Carried.)

Resol 15 Rep. Kapahaole presented a resolution that $800.00 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for improving the landing at Pukoo. He moved it be laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Bill 19. On suspension of rules, Noble Muller read for the first time by title An Act relating to suppression of Plant Diseases, Blights, and Insect Pests. Passed to second reading and referred to the Printing Committee.

Bill 20. On suspension of rules, His Excellency the Minister of Finance read for the first time, by title, An Act to Amend An Act approved May 13th, A. D. 1859 entitled An Act to Aid in the establishment of Hospitals for the benefit of sick and disabled Hawaiian seamen. Passed to Second Reading and referred to the printing committee.

Bill 21 On suspension of rules His Excellency the Minister of Finance read for the first time An Act to Amend Section 22 of Chapter 55 of the Laws of 1876, relating to stamp duties. Passed to Second reading and referred to printing Committee.

Resol 16 Rep. Kahookano presented a resolution to insert in the Appropriation Bill $650. for the road from Pololew to Honokane nui, in North Kohala, $300. for fencing the Court House in North Kohala, $1,500 for building a lock-up in North Kohala. He moved that it ~~lay~~ on table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep. Brown moved the Order of Day. Carried.

An Act to limit the issue of licenses for the vending of Spirituous liquors was read the Second time.

His Excellency the Minister of the Interior moved that it be given to a Special Liquor Committee. Carried.

Bill No. 7 An Act for the Commitment of Dipsomaniacs to the Insane Asylum was read the Second time.

Rep. Brown offered the following amendment:

"Any and all persons who may be committed under the provisions of this Act shall be charged and chargeable with the costs of maintaining them while so committed"

Noble Crabbe offered the following amendment "that all periods of commitment be for six months" be inserted in place of twelve months as in the original

His Excellency the Minister of the Interior moves that it be referred with amendments to the Sanitary Committee.

Rep. White moved it be indefinitely postponed.

Rep. Kapahaole moved that it be referred to the Judiciary Committee

Rep. Kalua moved the previous question. Carried.

Motion to indefinitely postpone was put and lost.

Motion to refer to Judiciary Committee was put and lost.

Motion to refer to Sanitary Committee was Carried.

Rep. Kalua moved that the House adjourn. Motion to adjourn was withdrawn for the time and Bill to appropriate $25,000. for expense of the Legislature of 1890 was taken out of its regular order and read for the third time.

Rep. Kalua moved that it pass. Carried.

At 11:40 A.M., On motion of Rep. Kalua the House adjourned till 10: A.M. Monday June 2nd

Chas. Wilcox,
Secretary.

Ninth Day.

Monday, June 2, 1890.

At 10 A.M., the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon: J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Eighth Day were read and approved.

Pet 40 Rep. Kalua read a petition from Kalawao with 108 names, praying that Dr. Lutz be appointed physician for lepers. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Pet 41 Rep. Kalua read a petition from Kalawao, with 113 names praying that $2000. a year be set apart as salary for those who bury dead lepers. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Pet 42 Rep. R. W. Wilcox read a petition from the 5th electeon District of Honolulu, with 51 names, praying that $5,000. be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for opening a road from Iwilei to Hospital at Kalihi. He moved it lay on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Pet 43 Noble Pua read a petition from 5th District of Honolulu, with 53 names, praying that a road be opened at Kapalama from King St. close to residence of J. I. Dowsett, between the lot of the Heir Apparent and that of Keelikolani running straight to School St. running to Insane Asylum, and $7,000. be set apart for this road. He moved it lay on table to be considered with the Appropriateon Bill. Carried.

Pet 44 Rep. Kanealii presented a petition from North Hailukeu, with 108 signatures, praying that money be set apart for buying all private interests in wharfs and landings. Referred to Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements.

Pet 45 Rep. Kanealii read a petition, from North Hailukeu, with 103 signatures, praying that $2,000. be appropriated for a bridge at Paukukalo, and moved it be laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Pet 46 Rep Kanealii read a petition from North Hailukeu, with 99 signatures praying that the Governor be restricted and such officer be a male Hawaiian. He moved it lay on the table to be considered with Bill on subject. Carried.

Pet 47 Rep. Kahookano read a petition from Kohala, with 75 signatures, praying (1) that a local Hospital be erected in the District of Kohala, and that Sisters of Charity be appointed to take charge of same. He moved it lay on the table to be considered with Bill on the subject. Carried.

Pet 48 Rep. Kamai read a petition from Makawao, with

61 signatures, praying that the Kamehameha Consitution be restored.

Rep. Kapaehaole moved that be laid on the table. Carried.

Pet 49 Rep. Kamai read a petition from Kula, with 50 signatures, praying that property qualifications for voters of nobles be abolished. Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Rep. Kalua moved it be laid on the table with the former reports of the Judiciary Committee on petitions on same subject. Carried.

Pet 50 Rep. Kamai read a petition from Kipahulu, with 34 signatures, praying that $500. be appropriated for a wharf at Kipahulu. Rep. Kapaehaole moved it be laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Pet 51 Rep. Kahookano read a petition from Kohala with 48 names, praying that an English school be established at Honomakau N. Kohala. Refered to Committee on Education.

Pet 52 Rep. Kalua read a petition from Wailuku, with 96 signatures praying that $ 3500 be appropriated for bridges at Waikapu and at Puuhele. Refered to Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements.

Pet 53 Rep. Kalua read a petition from Wailuku, with 63 signatures, praying that Honolulu fisheries be opened to all. Rep. Kapaehaole moved it be laid on table for consideration with bill on subject. Carried.

Pet 54 Rep. Kapaehaole read a petition from Molokai, with 26 names, praying that an equal and just Government be established for the people, in dividing up Government offices, the residents be preferred to strangers, that policemen and teachers should have equal pay without regard to color of skin, And moved it be refered to Committee on Education. Carried.

Pet 55 Rep. Marques read a petition from the Portuguese of Honolulu, with 221 signatures, praying that the Portuguese Interpreter be discharged from office. His Excellency the Minister of Interior moved that the petition be laid on the table. Carried.

Pet 56 Rep. Kanealii read a petition from North Wailuku, with 116 signatures, praying that $1000 be appropriation for improving the Iao road running to Kaalaholo. He moved it be laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Pet 57 Rep. Kanealii read a petition from Wailuku, with 103 signatures, praying that $ 2000. be appropri-

ated for making a breakwater (Kaleawai) on the North side of the Wailuku bridge. He moved it lay on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Pet 58 Rep. Kalua read a petition from Wailuku, with 101 signatures, praying that the law creating Road Board be repealed and the law creating Island Road Supervisors be re-enacted. Refered to Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements.

Pet 59 Rep. Kalua presented a petition from Wailuku, with 105 signatures, praying that pay of school teachers be regulated according to the condition of the school that foreigners be not paid more than Hawaiians as now. Refered to Committee on Education.

Pet 60 Rep. Kalua presented a petition from Wailuku with 105 signatures, praying that the office of Clerk of Sheriff of Maui be separated from that of deputy sheriff, and pay of deputy sheriff be fixed in the Appropriation Bill. Refered to the Judiciary Committee.

Pet 61 Rep. Kalua presented a petition from Wailuku, with 99 segniatures, praying that the present Cabinet be removed from office. Referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Pet 62 Rep. Kalua presented a petition from Kalawao, with 103 segniatures, praying that a salary of $10,000. be ~~given to~~ Dr. Lutz as doctor for lepers. Refered to Sanitary Committee.

Pet 63 Rep. Kahookana presented a petition from North Kohala, with 62 names, praying, (1) that laborers be allowed to stop at 12 o'clock Saturdays, (2) that laborers be not compelled to work at unreasonable hours (3) that Masters should not allow laborers to incur a debt of $3.00 a week, (4) that all accounts between Masters and servants be straightened up at the months end, (5) that masters should feed their laborers while sick, (6) that the servants pay be immediately given, if he owes, he should approve the account first, (7) that masters be not bound to work over time, and (8) that 9 hours should constitute the working day. He moved it be laid on table to be considered with Bill on subject. Carried.

Rpt 6 Rep. Kalua read the report of the Judiciary Committee stating that the committe had had under consideration a petition from Honuaula presented by Rep. Kamai praying that the property qualification for noble electors be abolished, recommending that said petition be laid on the table until an amendment of the Consitution to that effect be brought. Adopted.

Rpt 7 Rep. Kalua presented another report from same committee recommending that the petition from Kaupo praying that our independence be perpetuated should be laid on the table till correspondence relating to the treaty matters be discussed. Adopted.

Rep 8 Rep. Kalua presented another report from same committee, recommending that the petition from Hana presented by Rep. Kamai, praying that the King's salary be reduced be laid on the table till the Appropriation Bill be considered. Adopted.

Rep. Rickard read the following:

Resol 17 "Resolved that $1000. be appropriated for constructing a road to certain homesteads, granted by the Government to settlers, near Honokaa."

Rep. Brown moved it be referred to committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements. Carried

Rep Rickard presented the following:

Resol 18 "Resolved that $1,500 be appropriated for repairing and improving the road from Waimanu to Waipio which is about 6 miles long"

Rep. Brown moved that it be laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep. Rickard read the following:

Resol 19 "Resolved that $800. be appropriated for erecting a suitable dwelling for the teacher of the Government School at Kawaihae"

Rep. Kapaehaole moved that it be referred to Committee on Education. Carried.

Bill 22 His Excellency the Minister of Interior read for the first time An Act to Amend Chapter 31 of Laws of 1882 relating to admitting fertilizers free of duty. Passed to Second Reading and referred to Printing Committee.

Bill 23 His Excellency the Minister of the Interior read for the first time An Act to provide additional facilities in acquiring Homesteads. Passed to Second reading and referred to Printing Committee.

His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs stated that the Act to Appropriate $25,000 for the expenses of the Legislature of 1890 was signed by His Majesty the King.

24 Rep Rickard read for the first time An Act to provide for the establishment of Branch Leper Hospitals. Passed to Second reading and referred to Printing Committee.

Not 39 Noble Crabbe gave notice of intention to introduce An Act regarding inmates of tenement and lodging houses in Chinatown Honolulu.

Rep 16 His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs presented his reply in writing to questions relating to treaty correspondence.

Rep. Brown moved that it be referred to Committee on Foreign Relations. Carried.

Noble Macfarlane presented the following:

Resol 20 "Resolved, that report be referred to Committee on Foreign Relations with

instructions to enquire immediately and report to this House whether the treaty proposed by the Cabinet or any officer of the Hawaiian Government was, or is, intended or calculated to in any wise prejudicial, or to jeopardize the political or commercial independence of Hawaii?"

Noble Baldwin moved that the first part relating to referring it to Committee on Foreign Relations be struck out Carried.

Rept.17 His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs read his reply to questions relating to the separation of the Military Companies.

Noble McCarthy moved it be referred to the Military Committee. Carried.

Rept.18 His Excellency the Attorney General read his reply to questions relating to the preparations of war at the Police Station.

His Excellency the Minister of Interior begged leave to make a statement in answer to some of the imputations against himself, and moved that it be laid on the table till his answer is ready. Carried.

At 1:35 P.M., His Excellency the Attorney General moved that the House adjourn. Carried.

Charles Wilcox
Clerk.

Tenth Day.

Tuesday, June 3rd 1890.

At 10 a.m., the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon: J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Ninth Day were read and approved.

Pet 64 Rep. Kamai read a petition from Makawao with 50 signatures praying (1) that the Foreign Board of Health be abolished (2) that laws be enacted to build Branch Leper Hospitals throughout the Islands and (3) that laws be enacted releasing lepers from the Leper settlement and said lepers be sent to the separate hospitals. Refered to Sanitary Committee.

Pet 65 Rep. Kamai read a petition from Kula, with 50 names, praying that Kula be made a separate judicial district. Refered
66 to Judicial Committee. Also another petition from Kula, with 50 names, praying that each district elect its Judge by ballot. Refered to Judiciary Committee.

67 Rep. Kamai presented a petition from Kula, with 50 names, praying that Circuit Judges, Governors and Sheriffs be elected by voters of the Islands by ballot.

Rep. Kapahaole moved that it be laid on table to be considered with bill on subject. Carried.

68 Rep. Kalua read a petition from Kalawao with 109 names, praying that an assistant doctor be furnished Dr. Leitz with a salary of $ 5000 a year. Refered to Sanitary Committee.

69 Rep. Kamai presented a petition from Hana, with 53 names, praying that Konohiki and other fisheries be open to all, on motion of Rep. Nawahi the petition was laid on table to be considered with bill on subject.

Rep 9 Rep. Cummings presented the report of the Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements on ten petitions, recommending that said petitions be laid on the table to be considered with the appropriation Bill. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was adopted.

Rep. Brown asked more time for the Opium Committee. Granted.

Noble Macfarlane asked more time for bringing in report of the Committee to investigate the Cable affair. Granted.

Rep. Marques reported progress and stated the report of the Committee to investigate into the correspondence on the treaty matters will be ready in a few days.

The Hon: J.S. Walker, president appointed the following Special Committees:—

Railroad Committee.

Railroad Committee.

Nobles Hidemann and Hind, Rep. Brown and Cummings, and His Excellency the Attorney General.

Liquor Committee

Nobles Halbridge, J. M. Horner, and Phillips, and Rep. Knudsen and Bush.

Bill 25 Rep. Halstead read for the first time An Act to provide for a Police Justice for the District of Makawao, Island of Maui. Passed to Second reading, and referred to the Printing Committee.

Bill 26 Noble McCarthy read for the first time An Act relating to the Garnishee Process to facilitate the collection of Debts. Pass to Second reading and referred to Printing Committee.

Bill 27 Noble McCarthy read for the first time An Act to encourage a larger circulation of the publication called "The Paradise of the Pacific" Passed to second reading and referred to Printing Committee.

Pet 40 Rep. Kahookano gave notice of intention to introduce An Act creating a Foreign Educational Bureau for Hawaiian youths in the Department of Foreign Affairs.

Bill 28 Rep. Kahookano read for the first time An Act to Amend the 3rd subdivision of Section 870 of the Civil Code relating to Circuit Court of 3rd Judicial Circuit. Passed to second reading and referred to Printing Committee.

Resol 21. Rep. Brown presented the following:

"Resolved that the pay of the following officers of the Legislature of 1890 be fixed as follows: Secretary ten dollars a day, Interpreter ten dollars a day. Sergeant at Arms five dollars a day. Messenger three dollars a day. Janitor, two and a half dollars a day."

Rep. Kalua moved the resolution be adopted.

Rep. Kauhi amended that janitor be paid $2.00 a day.

Noble Pua amended that the secretary and interpreter be paid $15 a day each.

Rep. Bush amended that interpreter and secretary be paid $12.50 a day each.

Motion to amend to $15. a day was put and lost. Motion to amend to $12.50 a day was put and lost. Motion that janitor be paid $2.00 a day was put and lost. Motion that resolution be adopted was carried.

Rep. Baker presented a resolution, as follows:

Resol 22 Whereas a law treating dipsomaniacs as lunatics, and they should be shut up

wd i the insane, is under consideration, and the Insane Asylum as it now stands is too small for holding the dipsomaniacs. liable to be arrested under this law, when near election time, therefore be it

"Resolved, that $100,000 be set aside for building Insane Hospitals at Kalaepohaku, Honolulu"

He moved it be laid on table to be considered with the Dipsomaniac Bill. Carried.

Rep. Lucas presented the following to His Excellency the Minister of the Interior:

Misc 8 "What are your reasons for calling for tenders for the construction of Government work shops and storehouse on the esplanade before any appropriation has been made for any such purpose?"

Rep. Kaneali presented the following:

Resol 23 "Whereas by tearing down the walls around the Palace the dignity of the Crown is become an object of ridicule, therefore, Resolved, that His Excellency the Minister of Interior be ordered to lay before this House projected plans, and causes of all things, relating to the Palace wall in three days."

Rep Kapaehaole moved it be laid on the table for consideration with report of His Excellency the Minister of the Interior Carried.

Not 41 Rep. Kalua gave notice of intention to introduce An Act relating to manufacturing and selling of Opium.

Misc 9. Rep. Kapaehaole presented the following to His Excellency the Attorney General: "How many tins of Opium have this Government confiscated during the two past years, that is opium seized as contraband, and what was the amount realized therefrom?"

Bill 29 By permission, Rep. Cummings read for the first time "An Act to provide for licensing the manufacture and sale of Poi" Passed to second reading and referred to printing committee.

Bill 30 On permission, Rep. Cummings read for the first time, "An Act relating to marriage between persons where either party has contracted the disease known as Chinese Leprosy null and void." Pass to second reading under the rules.

Resl 24 Rep. White offered the following:

"Resolved that $5,000 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for dredging, and widening the harbor and repairing the breakwater at Lahaina. He moved it lay on table for consideration with the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Not 42 Rep. Richard gave notice of intention to introduce 1st An Act to Amend An Act entitled An Act to relieve

certain Articles of import from custom duties" of Session Laws of 1886,

2nd. An Act to amend Chapter 7 of the Penal Code,

3rd. An Act to amend An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to internal taxes of Session Laws of 1882.

Rep. Kahookano offered the following:

Resol. 25. "Resolved, that $500 be inserted in the appropriation Bill for removing certain rocks towering on the bluffs along the Government road by the gulch of Puaiole, in North Kohala" And moved it lay on table for consideration with the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep Brown moved the order of the day. Carried.

Bill No. 8 An Act to prevent the counterfeiting of Foreign Postage stamps etc. was read a second time, and on motion of Noble Baldwin was referred to Committee on Commerce.

Bill No. 9. An Act to amend section 3 of Chapter 26 of laws of 1888 was read a second time, and on motion of His Excellency the Minister of Interior was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Bill No. 10. An Act to amend section 1st of An Act to provide a special licence for the sale of Salmon was read a second time. On motion of Rep. Brown it was referred to Committee on Enrolment.

Bill No. 11 An Act to repeal Chapter 28 of the Session Laws of 1888, was read a second time.

Rep. Kaipuilani moved it be referred to the Judiciary Committee. Carried.

Ruling 3 Rep. Brown rose to a point of order under rule 64.

The President ruled, on second reading only two motions are in order.

Rep. Kapaehaole rose to a point of order under rule 59.

" 4 The President ruled that Noble Heidemann has not exceeded the rule.

At 12:03 P.M., on motion of Rep. Bush, the House adjourned till tomorrow.

Charles Wilcox
Clerk

Eleventh Day.

Wednesday, June 4, 1890.

At 10 A.M., the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Tenth Day were read and approved.

Pet 70. Rep. Kauai presented a petition from Hana, with 50 signatures, praying that no Government office be given to clergymen of any denomination. Referred to Judiciary Committee. Also another petition from same place, with
Pet 71. 51 signatures, praying that Huelo and Honuaula be continued as part of the Hana election district. On motion of Rep. Waipuilani it was laid on table to be considered with Rep. Bush's election bill. Also a petition from Kipahulu, with
Pet 72. 30 names, praying that the law setting apart the Konohiki fisheries be repealed, and moved it be laid on table to be considered with Rep. Bush's bill on subject. Carried.

Rpt 10. Rep. Kalua presented the report of the Judiciary Committee on petition to elect judges by ballot, recommending said petition be laid on the table. Adopted.

Rpt 11. Also another report from said Committee on a petition from Wailuku to have different persons appointed for clerk and deputy sheriff of Wailuku, recommending said petition to be laid on table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill. On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General the report was adopted.

Rep. Kauai presented the following:

Resol 26 Resolved that $2500 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for building a bridge over the stream at Pia in the District of Hana, and moved it lay on the table for consideration with the Appropriation Bill. Carried

Resol 27. Rep. Kahookano presented the following:

Whereas it is not distinctly stated in the report of His Excellency the Attorney General what the salaries of deputy sheriffs and constables are, and

Whereas, it is proper that the members of this House should know how the salaries of said officers are divided for each district of each Island as in the Appropriation Bill, therefore be it,

Resolved, that His Excellency the Attorney General be ordered to place before the members of this House, in writing

a tabulated statement, -

a- The names of all paid police men of each Island;
b- The monthly salaries of all the said officers;
c- The nationality of every deputy sheriff and police man in the Police Department; and moved it be adopted. Carried.

Not 43. Rep. Brown gave notice of intention to introduce An Act to amend section 3, Chapter 36 of the Session Laws of 1886, relating to the Currency.

His Excellency the Attorney General stated that as the questions of the member from Molokai, applied more to the Police Department, he had requested the marshal to lay before him answers to said questions, which, thus far, has not been handed in, and asked more time. Granted.

Resol 28. Rep. Kapaehaole presented the following:
Resolved, that $600 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for improving the Pali road along the coast at Waialua Molokai. He moved it lay on the table for consideration with the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Resol 29. Rep. White presented the following:
Resolved that $12000 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for continuing the work on the road of Kalaloboa between Lahaina and Wailuku on the Island of Maui. He moved it be laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Resol 30. Rep. Waipuilani presented the following:
Resolved that the following be inserted in the Appropriation Bill: $800 for enlarging the wharf at Keauhou; $200 for building a warehouse on said wharf; and $200 for erecting a warehouse at the Kailua landing. He moved it lay on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep't 12. On suspension of rules, Rep. Kalua presented the report of the Judiciary Committee on a petition from Kula, praying that Kula be made a separate judicial district, recommending that said petition be laid on the table. Adopted. Also the report of said

Rep't 13 Committee on petition to forbid natives from mortgaging their property to foreigners, recommending said petition be laid on the table. Adopted. Also the report of said Committee

Rep't 14. on petition from Wailuku to dismiss the present Cabinet from office, recommending said petition be laid on the table. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was adopted.

Rep. Brown moved the order of the day. Carried.

Bill 12. An Act to repeal Chapter 53 of the Laws of

1888, relating to small fishes was read a second time.

Rep. Kapaehaole moved it pass to engrossment. Rep. Kalua moved it be indefinitely postponed. Noble Baldwin moved it be referred to Committee on Commerce. Rep. Kanealii moved it be referred to a Select Committee. Rep. Kapaehaole moved the Ayes and Noes be taken on motion to indefinitely postpone. Carried.

Ayes. Their Excellencies, Jona. Austin, S.M. Damon, L.A. Thurston, C.N. Ashford; Nobles, J. Kauhane, H.A. Widemann, R.R. Hind, E.A. Burchard, J. Marsden, James Anderson, L. Von Tempsky, Paul Isenberg; and Reps. Cecil Brown, A. Horner, W.H. Rickard, O.K. Apiki, Wm White, and J.W. Kalua. — 18 Ayes.

Noes. Nobles J.A. Cummins, E.C. Macfarlane, E. Muller, D.H. Pua, C.J. McCarthy, John Phillips, H.G. Crabb, J.M. Horner, H.P. Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, R. O. Halbridge, G.N. Wilcox; Reps. W.H. Cummings, A. Marques, J.K. Lucas, K.W. Wilcox, A. Rosa, J.E. Bush, A. Kauhi, J.T. Baker, J.K. Kahookano, J.H. Waipuilani, A.P. Kapaehaole, L.H.P. Kanealii, W.H. Halstead, P. Kanai, W.H. Rice, and A.S. Wilcox. — 28 Noes. In doubt J. Kawahi. Motion to indefinitely postpone was lost.

Motion to refer to the Committee on Commerce was put and carried. Rep. Kapaehaole challenged the vote and moved the Ayes and Noes.

At 12.20 P.M., on motion of Rep Brown the House adjourned till to-morrow.

Charles Wilcox,
Clerk.

Twelfth Day.

Thursday, June 5th, 1890.

At 10 A.M., the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Eleventh Day were read and approved.

Rep. Kauai presented a petition from Kaupo, with 41 signatures, praying that native Hawaiians be allowed to doctor among themselves. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Rel. 73

Repl. 15.

Rep. Marques presented the untranslated majority report of the Committee on Foreign Relations, on matters relating to the treaty correspondence.

Ruling 5

Objections being offered, the president ruled that only respectful language should be used in all matters laid before the House, and ordered the report be taken back to the Committee to correct any disrespectful expression used.

Ruling 6.

For further objections, the president ruled that the report has not been read, and the House could not act on it, until read in Hawaiian.

After the interpreter had read the report in Hawaiian, Noble Baldwin moved it be laid on the table to be considered with the minority report, which he will present to the House in a short time. Carried.

At 11.57 A.M., on motion of Rep. Brown the House adjourned till tomorrow.

Charles Wilcox,
Clerk.

Thirteenth Day.

Friday, June 6, 1890.

At 10 A.M., the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Twelfth Day were read and approved.

Rep 19 Noble Muller presented the report of the Committee on Commerce on three petitions from Hana, (1) praying that immigration of foreigners be stopped, (2) that one liquor license be allowed each election district and (3) that no Canals or Railroads be laid on lands without consent of the owners, recommending that said petitions be laid on the table. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was adopted.

Rep 20 Rep. Cummings presented the report of the Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements on one resolution and three petitions, recommending that said resolution and petitions be laid on the table for consideration with the Appropriation Bill. Rep. Brown moved it be adopted. Rep. Kalua ammended to refer the petition asking that Road Boards be abolished to be considered with bill on subject.

Amendment was put and lost. Motion to adopt was put and carried.

P.M. 11. Rep. Lucas from the Printing Committee stated that the Auditor General's report was printed and ready for distribution.

Rep 21 Rep. Cummings presented the report of the Committee on Public Lands on petition for more holidays for the Portuguese, recommending said petition be referred to Committee on Miscellaneous Petitions. On Motion of His Excellency the Minister of the Interior said petition was Rep 22 laid on the table. Also another report from said Committee, on petitions from Hamakua and Hilo, praying for Government assistance to build railways in those districts aforesaid, recommending said petitions be referred to the Railway Committee. Adopted.

P.M. 12. Rep. Lucas from the Printing Committee presented nine bills printed. The president ordered the messenger to distribute them.

Noble Cummins from the Select Committee

to reply to the Speech from the Throne stated they had presented the Reply to the King. On motion of Rep. Brown the Committee was discharged.

Noble Widemann on behalf of the Railroad Committee asked more time for said Committee to report. Granted.

His Excellency the Attorney General read
Rpt 23 his reply to questions relating to Opium, presented by the member from Molokai.

Bill 31 On permission, Rep. Brown read for the first time An Act to amend section 3, Chapter 35 of the Session Laws of 1886, relating to the currency. Passed to second reading under the rules.

Rept 24. His Excellency the Minister of the Interior presented his reply to the questions of Rep. Lucas, relating to calling tenders for constructing Government work-shops
Rept 25. on the esplanade. Also against certain imputations charged against himself in answers to questions of Nobles Crabbe and Muller.

His Excellency the Attorney General asked that he be allowed to reply to the charges made against himself. Granted.

Rep. Bush moved that both Ministerial statements be referred to the Printing Committee to be printed in both languages. Carried.

At 1.05 P.M., on motion of Noble Baldwin the House adjourned to 10 A.M., Monday, June 9.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary

Fourteenth Day.

Monday, June 9, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Thirteenth Day were read and approved.

His Excellency the Attorney General rose to a point of order as a matter of pursonal privilege for imputations against himself for conniving at former conspiracies against the Government.

Rept

Objections having been offered, the president ruled that His Excellency the Attorney General is entitled to the floor on questions of pursonal privilege.

Ruling 7

Rep. Brown appealed from ruling of the president.

Rep. Kahookano moved the previous question.

Carried.

The House sustained the president's ruling.

Ruling 8

For other objections, the president ruled that the business before the House was why he gave the floor to His Excellency the Attorney General.

His Excellency the Attorney General made his reply to certain allegations made against himself by His Excellency the Minister of the Interior.

Rept 26

At 12.08, P.M. on motion of His Excellency the Attorney General the House took a recess to 1.30 P.M.

At 1.30 P.M. the House was called to order, and His Excellency the Attorney General resumed his reply.

Noble Widemann moved the statement of His Excellency the Attorney General be translated, printed, and referred to a Special Committee, (along with the statement of His Excellency the Minister of the Interior). Noble Baldwin amended that said Committee be composed of seven members. Accepted by the mover.

Rep. Brown moved that the statement be translated, printed, and brought back to the House for disposition.

His Excellency the Minister of the Interior denied certain charges made against himself by His Excellency the Attorney General.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance

demed certain charges made against himself in His Excellency the Attorney General's statement, relating to the treaty.

Rep. Kalua moved the previous question. Carried

Motion to translate and print the report was put and carried.

At 4.13 P.M., on motion of Rep. Brown the House adjourned till Tuesday, June 10.

Charles Wilcox.
Clerk.

Fifteenth Day

Tuesday, June 10, 1890.

At 10 A.M., the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Fourteenth Day were read and approved.

Rep R. W. Wilcox rose to a point of order as a
Rept 27 personal privilege to answer certain charges against himself, for conniving at former conspiracies against the Government and against the King. He asked that a Select Committee be appointed to investigate the charges of conspiracies made on the floor of the House.

Rep. White moved this statement be translated, printed, and referred to a select Committee. Carried.

Pet 74. Rep. Brown presented a petition from 82 Chinese residents of Honolulu, praying that laws in relation to Chinese immigration be repealed or amended. Referred to Judiciary
Pet 75. Committee. Also a petition from First District of Honolulu, praying that Government water be laid to Sea View Estate at Manoa. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Pet 76. Rep. A. S. Wilcox presented a petition from Kalalau Kauai, with 35 signatures, praying that $2000 be appropriated for the Pali road between said place and Hanua. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Pet 77. Rep. Lucas presented a petition from 444 native police officers of Honolulu, praying that pay of regular police officers in Honolulu be increased, and moved it be referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Rep. Kahookano moved it be laid on the table for consideration with the Appropriation Bill. Rep. Kalua moved it be referred to the Finance Committee.

Motion to refer to the Finance Committee was lost. Motion to lay on table for consideration with the Appropriation Bill was lost. Motion to refer to the Judiciary Committee was carried.

Pet 78 Rep. Kahookano presented a petition from 152 natives and Portuguese of Kohala, praying that the Bureau of Immigration be abolished, and moved it be laid on the table to be considered with bill to be introduced on subject. Carried.

Pet 79 Also another petition from Kohala praying that

$1500 be appropriated for aiding the Independent Catholic School at Halawa, signed by 157 residents. He moved it be referred to the Committee on Education. Carried.

Pet 80. Rep. Kaneali'i read a petition from Kau, Hawaii, with 43 signatures, praying that election of Hon. C. K. Apiki be declared null and void, and that a new election be held in Kau. Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Pet 81. Rep. Cummings presented a petition from the Second District of Honolulu, with 50 signatures, praying that a road be opened from Waikiki side of bridge at Waikahalulu running up to Kuakini Street, and that $800 be set apart for the costs of said road. Rep. Kapaehaole moved it be referred to Committee on Public Lands. Carried.

Rep. Brown presented the following petitions from Hana & Maui:

Pet 82. 1 – A petition, with 39 signatures, praying (1) that one retail liquor license be issued for each election district, (2) that an Opium License to be sold at public auction be authorized by law. Refurred to Committee on Miscellaneous Petitions.

Pet 83. 2 – A petition, with 39 signatures, praying (1) that $10000 be appropriated for roads and bridges of Hana, (2) that resident physician's pay be increased to $1500, (3) that $100 a month be the salary of the judge, (4) that $100 a month be paid the deputy-sheriff (5) that $40 a month be paid the police of Hana, (6) $50 a month be paid the Mail Carrier from Hana to Paia, and (7) that $40 a month be paid the Mail Carrier from Hana to Ulupalakua. Refurred to Committee on Miscellaneous Petitions.

Pet 84 3 – A petition with 39 signatures, praying (1) that immigration under proper restrictions be allowed, (2) that all school teachers pay personal tax, (3) that all children over 13 years be released from attending school, and (4) that Government pound be removed to Wananalua. Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous Petitions.

Pet 85. 4 – A petition with 39 signatures, praying (1) that privileges secured by the Constitution be sacredly guarded, (2) that the Ministry be responsible for Governmental errors, (3) that present Ministry be retained in office unless guilty of misconduct and (4) that all internal improvements be encouraged. Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous Petitions.

Pet 86. 5 – A petition with 38 signatures, praying (1) that

Homaula and Hilo be annexed to Makawao election district, (2) that pay of school teachers be regulated by their certificates, and (3) that Canals and Railways be allowed to be laid on owner's lands by paying damages for the same. Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous Petitions. And

Pet87 6 - A petition from 38 taxpayers, praying (1) that all Government officials be allowed to address public meetings except to work for votes and (2) that all sectarians be barred from interferring with the children during school hours. Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous Petitions.

Pet88. Noble Pua presented a petition from 50 residents of Honolulu, praying that a street from Kekaulike to Queen street be opened, and money be set apart for that purpose. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Pet89. Rep Kauai read a petition from Hana with 35 signatures, praying that a schoolhouse be established at Makapala. Referred to Committee on Education. Also a Pet90. petition from Kipahulu, with 31 signatures praying that vaccination law be repealed and natives be not again vaccinated. Rep. Kapaehaole moved it be laid on the table to be considered with bill on subject. Carried.

Pet91. Rep. Kauai read a petition from Hana with 33 signatures, praying that lawyers' fees in misdemeanor cases be fixed at $5, and in criminal actions not less than $50. On motion of Rep. Kahookano, said petition was laid on the table.

Pet92. Rep. Kauai read a petition from 63 residents of Hilo, praying that the Government female physician be discharged, and a Japanese doctor be appointed instead. Referred to Sanitary Committee. Also a petition Pet93. from 62 residents of Hilo, praying that the Master and Servants' Act be repealed. Rep. Waipuilani moved it be laid on the table to be considered with Rep. Bush's bill on subject. Carried.

Rep. Nawahi read a petition from 52 residents Pet94. of Hilo, praying that a law be enacted forbidding the making of barbed wire fence, and moved it lay on the table to be considered with bill on subject. Carried.

Noble McCarthy stated that His Excellency the Minister of the Interior has not presented his report to the House.

His Excellency the Minister of Interior

stated that his report is in the hands of the binders.

Rep't 28. Rep. Kalua presented the report of the Judiciary Committee on the Act relating to foreclosure Bill 4. of mortgages, recommending that said bill pass to engrossment. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was adopted. Rep. Kalua moved it be read the third time on Thursday June 12, Carried.

Rep't 29. Rep. Kalua presented the report of the Judiciary Committee on the Act to transfer the Custody Bill 1. of Prisoners, recommending it pass to engrossment. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was adopted. Rep. Kalua moved it be read a third time on Thursday next. Carried.

P.M 13. Rep. Lucas reported Bill No 23, printed.

A communication from the Hawaiian Misc'l 10 Jockey Club inviting the members of the Legislative Assembly to the races of June 11th at Kapiolani park was read. Also a communication from the Honolulu Misc'l 11 Fire Department inviting the members of the Legislative Assembly to the Firemen's Ball on evening of June 10th.

At 12.26 P.M., on motion of Rep Brown the House adjourned to Thursday June 12 inst.

Charles Wilcox,
Clerk.

Sixteenth Day.

Thursday, June 12, 1890.

At 10 A. M., the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Fifteenth Day were read and approved.

Pet 95 Rep. Brown read a petition from 200 residents of the Fifth District of Honolulu, praying that the lane from Liliha Street to Holokahana church be widened and lengthened to meet the Insane Asylum road, and $3000 be appropriated for that purpose. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Pet 96. Rep. Kahookano read a petition from 31 residents of Kohala, praying that $2500 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for aiding the Female Seminary at North Kohala. Referred to Committee

Pet 97. on Education. Also another petition from 33 residents of same place, praying that $500 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for transferring the Kamehameha statue to the Kohala Court House. Rep. Kalua moved it be laid on the table for consideration with the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Pet 98. Noble Pua presented a petition from 800 voters of Honolulu, praying that the Cabinet be dismissed from office. On motion of Rep. Kalua the petition was laid on the table for consideration with the resolution of want of confidence in the Ministry to be brought.

Pet 99. Also a petition from 81 residents of Honolulu, praying that the Constitution of 1887 be abolished, and the Constitution of Kamehameha be restored. On motion of the member from Molokai the petition was laid on the table to be considered with some movement of this House in that direction.

Pet 100. Noble Pua read a petition from 85 residents of Honolulu, praying that no more lepers be taken to Molokai for doctors do not treat lepers properly, and lepers taken to Molokai all die. On motion of Rep. Waipuilani, it was laid on the table to be considered with bill on subject.

Pet 101. Also a petition from 81 residents of Honolulu, praying that vaccination be discontinued for it is a cause of increasing

leprosy, and the matter procured for vaccinating is both bovine and leperseabs. On motion of Rep. Kahookano the petition was tabled for consideration with bill on subject.

Pet 102. Rep. Kahookano presented a petition from 48 police officers of Honolulu, praying that $5760 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill as their pay for night watching during the six months past. On motion of Rep. Kapaehaole it was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Pet 103. Rep. Waipuilani read a petition from 27 residents of Kona, praying that duties on foreign coffee imported here be increased, and moved it be laid on the table for consideration with bill on subject. Carried.

Pet 104. Also a petition from 132 residents of Kona, praying that $6000 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill to aid the St. Louis College Referred to Committee on Education.

Pet 105 Rep. Kauai presented a petition from 644 residents of Kaupo, praying that lepers at Molokai be released. Referred to Sanitary Committee. Also a petition from 36

Pet 106. residents of Kaupo, praying that one judge be given for Hana and Koolau, and one magistrate for Kipahulu, Kaupo, and Kahikinui. On motion of Rep. Kahookano it was tabled for consideration with bill on subject.

Pet 107 Also another petition from 35 residents of Kaupo, praying that two natives and two foreigners be the Cabinet officers. Referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Noble Baldwin stated that the minority report of the Committee on Foreign Relations is in the hands of the type writer, and would be ready tomorrow.

P.M 14. His Excellency the Minister of Finance presented copies in both languages of an Appendix to his report.

Bill 32. Noble Baldwin read for the first time An Act prescribing the Seat of the Second Judicial Circuit of the Kingdom.

Rep. Kalua moved the bill be rejected.

Rep. White moved the previous question. Carried. Rep. White moved the Ayes and Noes be taken. Carried.

Ayes. His Excellency C.N. Ashford: Nobles J.A. Cummins, E.C. Macfarlane, E. Muller, D.H. Pua, C.J. McCarthy, H.S. Crabbe, and P.P. Kaoa; and Reps C. Brown, W.H. Cummings, A. Marques, T.R. Lucas, R.H. Wilcox, J.E. Bush, A. Kauhi, J. Nawahi, J.T. Baker, J.K. Kahookano, J.H. Waipuilani, A.P. Pachaole, Wm. White, L.H.P. Kanealii, J.H. Kalua, and P. Kauai — 24.

Noes. Their Excellencies Jona. Austin,

S.M. Damon, and L.A. Thurston. Nobles H.A. Widemann, John Phillips, J. Kauhane, J.M. Horner, R.R. Hind, E.A. Burchard, S. Parker, J. Marsden, H.P. Baldwin, W.F. Horner, W.H. Cornwell, R.D. Waldbridge, James Anderson, L. Von Tempsky, G.N. Wilcox, and Paul Isenberg; Reps. A. Rosa, A. Horner, W.H. Rickard, O.K. Apiki, W.H. Halstead, C. Knudsen, W.H. Rice, and A.S. Wilcox — 27.

Motion to reject was lost, and the bill passed to second reading under the rules.

Bill 33. On permission, Rep. Bush read for the first time An Act to abolish imprisonment for breach of Labor Contract. Passed to Second reading under the rules.

Bill 34. Rep. Kapahaole read for ~~the~~ first time An Act to define the duties to be performed by those persons who have become the "Kokuas" to the lepers. Passed to second reading under the rules.

Rep. Marques presented a resolution.

Resl 32. Whereas, a home for laying in women, called the Kapiolani Maternity Home is to be opened on next Saturday under the patronage of Her Majesty the Queen and management of prominent ladies of this city;

Whereas, nothing of the kind has ever existed here to help the destitute women in the most interesting and critical period of their lives;

Whereas, the want of a similar institution has been for years a subject of regret to all benevolent minds; and

Whereas, the proposed Home is established in a house generously granted free of rent and furnished by private contributions; therefore be it

Resolved, that a subsidy of $1500 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for helping defray the running expenses of the Kapiolani Maternity Home of Honolulu. On motion it was referred to Committee on Finance.

Miscl 12 A communication from the Board of Lady Managers of the Kapiolani Maternity Home was read, inviting the members of the House to be present at the opening of said Home on Saturday June 14.

P.M. 15. His Excellency the Minister of the Interior presented the English copies of his report, together with a

P.M. 16. special report, in both languages, on the sewerage of Honolulu.

Bill 35. Noble Cornwell read for the first time An Act to provide for the quieting of titles, estates,

and interests in real property. Passed to second reading under the rules.

Rep. Kahookano read the following resolution:

Resl 33

Whereas, it is seen from the majority report of the Committee on Foreign Relations that certain state documents relating to the proposed treaty of the present Cabinet had been extracted, and which His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs said were private letters; and

Whereas, by their not being shown certain doubts have arisen among the members that said treaty is being or has been negotiated on questionable grounds with regard to the independence of the Hawaiian Kingdom, therefore be it

Resolved, that His Excellency Jona. Austin the Minister of Foreign Affairs be ordered to lay before this House said documents for the benefit and instruction of the people.

At 12.54 P.M., on motion of Rep. Rice the House adjourned till Friday, June 13.

Charles Wilcox,
Clerk.

Seventeenth Day.

Friday June 13, 1890.

At 10 A.M., the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Sixteenth Day were read, corrected, and approved.

Rpt 30 Noble Baldwin presented the minority report of Committee on Foreign Relations on matters relating to the treaty correspondence.

Rep. Rickard moved it be translated, and printed with the majority report, together with all the documents bearing on the treaty correspondence. Carried.

At 12.13 P.M., on motion of His Excellency the Attorney General the House took recess till 1.45 P.M.

At 1.45 P.M., the House was called to order.

Rpt 31 His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs rose to a point of order as a personal privilege to answer certain charges against himself, made in the majority report of the Committee on Foreign Relations, in matters relating to the treaty correspondence.

Ruling 9. Objections being made, the president ruled that His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs has the floor upon questions of personal privilege.

P.M. 17. His Excellency the Minister of Finance presented the printed report of the Board of Education in both languages.

Rep. Marques moved the statement of His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs be translated and printed. Carried.

Noble Widemann presented the following resolution:

Rest 34. Whereas, it is painfully apparent that His Majesty's constitutional advisers are irreconcilably divided against themselves; and

Whereas, it is manifestly impossible to otherwise heal the dissension in a manner conducive to the best interests of the Kingdom, except by a dissolution of the Cabinet, and such a course marking the truest patriotism; therefore, be it

Resolved, that this Assembly do mark its dissatisfaction with the existing state of affairs by declaring a

want of confidence in the Ministry.

Rep. Brown offered the following as an amendment to the aforesaid:

Resl 35. Whereas, His Excellency C.H. Ashford, Attorney General, did advise His Majesty the King to refuse to follow the advice of the majority of the Cabinet, and

Whereas, in conformity with the terms of the Constitution, the Cabinet did thereupon submit to the Supreme Court for decision the question of whether such advice was legal and constitutional; and

Whereas, the said Supreme Court did thereupon in accordance with the terms of the Constitution render an opinion in writing to the effect that such advice of the Attorney General was illegal and unconstitutional, that the majority of the Cabinet should govern the action of the Cabinet, and that under the Constitution and the laws it is the duty of His Majesty the King to act upon the advice of a majority of the Cabinet, and

Whereas, after receiving full knowledge of the purport of such written opinion of the Supreme Court, the said Attorney General did thereupon again advise His Majesty the King to disregard the advice of a majority of the Cabinet, and did further advise His Majesty to disregard the opinion of the Supreme Court, that such opinion was wholly without effect and no more binding than the opinion of any other person of equal ability, therefore be it

Resolved, that such action on the part of the Attorney General is illegal, revolutionary, unconstitutional, and contrary to his oath of office;

That such assertion of the principle of the right of the minority to rule is subversive of constitutional representative government;

That such action of the Attorney General is deserving of the severest censure and condemnation of this House, and by reason there of this House does hereby declare its lack of confidence in the said Attorney General.

His Excellency the Attorney General asked the presidents ruling on the 41st Article of the Constitution.

The president ruled that the amendment

Ruling 10. offered by Rep Brown was out of order: the resolution must apply to the whole.

Rep. Brown appealed from this ruling. Rep. Kalua moved the previous question. Carried. Rep. Kalua moved the "Ayes" and "Noes" be taken. Carried.

Ayes. Nobles, H.A. Widemann, J.A. Cummins, E.C. Macfarlane, E. Muller, D.W. Pua, John Phillips, and H.G. Crabbe; Reps. W.H. Cummings, A. Marques, T.R. Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, J.E. Bush, J. Kawahi, J.T. Baker, J.K. Kakookano, Wm. White, L.H.P. Kaneald, J.W. Kalua, and P. Kanai — 19.

Noes. Nobles C.J. McCarthy, J. Kauhane, J.M. Horner, R.R. Hind, E.A. Burchardt, S. Parker, J. Marsden, H.P. Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, W.H. Cornwell, R.D. Walbridge, James Anderson, L. Von Tempsky, G.N. Wilcox, P.P. Kanoa, and Paul Isenberg; Reps Cecil Brown, A. Rosa, A. Horner, W.H. Rickard, J.H. Waipuilani, O.K. Apiki, A.P. Paehaole, W.H. Halstead, C. Knudsen, W.H. Rice, and A.S. Wilcox — 27.

The president's ruling was not sustained.

At 6.15 P.M., the House, on motion of Rep. Kawahi, took a recess till 7.30 P.M.

At 7.30 P.M., the president called the House to order, and discussion on the amendment to the resolution of want of confidence in the Ministry resumed.

Rep. Rosa asked the following to His Excellency

Mscel 12a. the Minister of the Interior: Did not the Attorney General join with the Ministers in a proposition that the King shall act in accordance with the advice of the Cabinet, such a proposition being based on an opinion of the Supreme Court to which His Majesty Consented?

His Excellency the Minister of the Interior answered orally in the affirmative.

Rep. White moved the previous question. Lost.

Ruling 11 The president ruled a member may speak twice upon a question.

Rep. White again moved the previous question. Carried. He moved the "Ayes" and "Noes" be taken. Carried.

Ayes: Nobles, J. Kauhane, J.M. Horner, R.R. Hind, S. Parker, J. Marsden, H.P. Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, W.H. Cornwell, R.D. Walbridge, James Anderson, L. Von Tempsky, G.N. Wilcox, P.P. Kanoa, and Paul Isenberg; Reps. Cecil Brown, A. Rosa, A. Horner, W.H. Rickard, J.H. Waipuilani, O.K. Apiki, W.H. Halstead, C. Knudsen, W.H. Rice, and A.S. Wilcox — 24.

Noes. Nobles H.A. Widemann, J.A. Cummins, J.S. Walker, E.C. Macfarlane, E. Muller, D.W. Pua, C.J. McCarthy, John Phillips, H.G. Crabbe, and E.A. Burchardt;

Reps. H. A. Cummings, A. Marques, T. R. Lucas, R. W. Wilcox, J. E. Bush, A. Kauhi, J. Nawahi, J. T. Baker, J. K. Kahookano, A. P. Kaholoa, Wm. White, L. H. P. Kaneali'i, J. W. Kalua, and P. Kanai — 24.

Motion to adopt the amendment was declared lost.

His Excellency the Minister of the Interior then announced his resignation and that of the Ministers of Finance and of Foreign Affairs. His Excellency the Attorney General announced his intention to resign.

At 11 P.M., on motion of Rep. Brown the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

Eighteenth Day

Saturday, June 14, 1890.

At 10 A.M., the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order; Rep. Nawahi in the chair.

Prayer by Rev. J. K. Iosepa.

Minutes of the Seventeenth Day were read, corrected, and approved.

Pet 108. Rep. Kamai presented a petition from 36 residents of Kaupo, praying that Hawaiian juries try Hawaiian cases, and foreign jury foreign cases. Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Pet 109. On suspension of rules, Rep. Kalua presented a petition from 144 residents of Kalawao, praying that the present Board of Health be discharged. Referred to Sanitary Committee on motion of Rep. Rice. Also a

Pet 110. petition from same place praying that the present doctor be dismissed, and Dr. Lutz be appointed. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Not 44. Rep. Lucas gave notice of intention to introduce (1) An Act to regulate the receipt and delivery of Spirituous liquors in the Bonded Warehouse of the Kingdom (2) An Act to extend the time for the completion of the Inter-Island Telegraph Cable.

At 10.37 A.M, Hon. J. Kaulkane, vice-president took the chair.

Not 45. Noble J. M. Horner gave notice of intention to introduce An Act to amend Chapter 47 of Session Laws of 1888, relating to sale of spirituous liquors

Noble W. C. Horner asked leave of absence till Wednesday next. Granted.

At 10.42 A.M, on motion of Rep. Kalua the House adjourned till Monday, June 16th.

Charles Wilcox,
Clerk.

Nineteenth Day

Monday, June 16, 1890.

At 10 A.M., the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Eighteenth Day were read and approved.

Misc. ebl 13

A message from His Majesty was received, announcing that His Majesty's Ministers have tendered their resignations on the 14th instant, which has been accepted. His Majesty had requested them to continue in office till their successors are appointed.

At 10.13 A.M., on motion of Rep. Brown the House adjourned till Tuesday, June 17.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

Twentieth Day

Tuesday June 17, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Nineteenth Day were read and approved.

A message from His Majesty the King was received, announcing the following Cabinet appointments.

Minister of Foreign Affairs,
Hon. John A. Cummins;

Miscel 14 +

Minister of Finance,
Godfrey Brown Esquire;

Minister of the Interior,
Charles H. Spencer Esquire;

Attorney General
Arthur P. Peterson Esquire.

Rep. Kawahi moved the House adjourn for three weeks. Their Excellencies, the Ministers of the New Cabinet entered, and His Excellency John A. Cummins, Minister of Foreign Affairs, announced the commissions of himself and of his colleagues.

Rep. Richard moved to adjourn till the 30th instant. His Excellency John A. Cummins, Minister of Foreign Affairs gave official notice of his resignation to his seat as Noble for the Island of Oahu. x

Rep. Kauhi moved the previous question Carried.

Motion to adjourn three weeks was lost, and motion to adjourn to the 30th instant carried. At 10:56 A.M. the House adjourned as per motion.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

Twenty-first Day.

Monday, June 30th, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Twentieth Day were read and approved.

Rep. Kahookano enquired whether the Cabinet has sworn to perform their official duties only, or to sit as members for the House. The president stated their oath of office covered both.

Pet 111. Rep. Hawahi presented a petition from Hilo, praying that liquors which are seized by the Government be destroyed instead of being sold at auction, and moved it be laid on table to be considered with bill on subject. Carried.

Pet. 112 Rep. Apiki presented a petition from Honolulu, with 104 signatures, praying that Act to license the sale of poi be rejected. On motion of Rep. Brown said petition was laid on the table.

Pet 113. Rep. Halstead read a petition from 38 residents of Makawao, praying that all crown lands be turned over to the Government, and they be sold or leased to native Hawaiians only. He moved it be referred to Committee on Public Lands. Carried. Also a petition from 34 residents

Pet 114 of Makawao, praying that strips of Government Land adjoining a native Hawaiian's estate be sold to him and to no other. He moved it be referred to Committee on Public Lands. Carried.

Noble J. M. Horner presented two petitions from 129

Pet. 115 residents on Hawaii, praying assistance to building rail-roads on Hawaii. Referred to Railway Committee.

The president appointed His Excellency the Attorney General, A. P. Peterson in place vacated by His Excellency C. W. Ashford former Attorney General, on the Railway Committee.

Rep Paehaole presented a petition from 52 residents of Molokai, praying that the work day set apart by the Board

Pet 116. of Health for Kokuas at Kalaupapa and Kalawao, Molokai be abolished; and moved it be tabled for consideration with bill on subject. Carried

Rep. Kauai read a petition from 110 residents of

Pet 117 Honolulu, praying that Constitution of 1887 be abolished

On motion of Rep. Kalua said petition was laid on table. Also a petition from 87 residents of Kalawao Molokai
Pet 118 praying that native Hawaiians be allowed to practice medicine without restrictions. Referred to Sanitary Committee. Also a petition from 42 residents of Kipahulu,
Pet 119 that all woods and plants growing on Government lands be free to all. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.
Pet. 120. Also a petition from 51 residents of Hana, praying that Act to license the sale of poi be rejected. On motion of Rep. Kahookano it was laid on table. Also a petition from 64
Pet 121 residents of Hana, praying that $500 be appropriated for a bridge at Nuole, Hana. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Noble H.Y. Horner presented a petition from 115 residents
Pet 122. of Lahaina, praying that sessions of Second Judicial Circuit Court be not changed, and moved it be tabled for consideration with bill on subject Carried.

Pet 123 On suspension of rules, Rep. Kalua presented a petition from 710 residents at the Leper Settlement, praying that Dr. Swift be removed from office. Referred to the Sanitary Committee.

Pet 124. Rep. Kapahaole read a petition from 41 residents of Kalawao, praying an English School be opened at Kalawao and Kalaupapa for non-lepreus children. Referred to committee on Education.

Noble Isa read a petition from fifth election
Pet 125 district of Honolulu, praying that no more earth be removed from the cemetery at Kapalama-uka, and moved it be referred to a select committee. Carried.
Pet 126 Also a petition from Honolulu, praying that a road from Kamehameha IV street, twelve feet wide, and running to land of Mary Akoni be opened; and $500 be set apart for that purpose. Referred to committee on Public Lands. Also
Pet 127 a petition from Leper Settlement, praying that horses be not removed from Kalawao to Kalaupapa, and that lepers' allowance be in cash not in bills. Referred to Sanitary committee. Also a petition from 40 residents of Kalawao,
Pet 128 praying that lepers at Kalawao be not removed to Kalaupapa. Referred to Sanitary committee.

Rep. Apiki read a petition from 167 residents of Kau,
Pet 129 praying that all independent schools of this Kingdom be paid like the Government schools, and that money be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for purpose of paying those schools. Referred to committee on Education. Also
Pet 130 a petition from 62 residents of Kau, praying that money be set aside for immediately building a Government school

at Kaalehu, Kau, Hawaii and the Board of Education be ordered to make the independent school at that place a Government school. Referred to Committee on Education.

Rep. Haipuilani presented a petition from 27 residents of Kona praying that salary of His Majesty, the Ministry, and other Government officers be reduced, and native Hawaiians be paid the same as foreigners in Government employ. Referred to Finance committee.

Pet 131

Rep. Lucas from Printing Committee presented eleven printed bills also Speeches of Minister Austin, two of Minister Ashford, Minister Thurston's, and Speech of R.W. Wilcox; Minority and Majority reports of committee on Foreign Relations in both languages. All of which the president ordered to be distributed.

P.M. 18.

Noble Macfarlane from Finance committee reported progress in investigating cable affair and asked more time to present their report. Rep. Koa from Opium committee asked a few more days to make their report.

Noble Walbridge from Liquor committee reported progress and asked more time to report.

Rep. Kalua presented a resolution that Judiciary committee in matter of petition to unseat Hon. C.K. Apiki be authorized to subpoena witnesses, and incur expenses in all matters pertaining to the case. Adopted.

Resol 36.

Rep. Nawahi presented a resolution to insert the following items in the Appropriation Bill $20000 for bridges of Hilo $30,000 for roads of Hilo, 8000 for Hospital and lot at Hilo, 1200 for lamps of Hilo, 1200 for filling and closing the stream of Waiolama Hilo, $5000 for Boarding School at Hilo, $5000 for independent school of St. Joseph at Hilo. On motion of Rep. Kalua it was table for consideration with Appropriation Bill.

Resol 37.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance gave notice of (1) An act to amend Hawaiian Postal Savings Bank law (2) To amend the law giving greater security to depositors in the Hawaiian Postal Savings Bank (3) To amend the law relating to the Hawaiian Postal Savings Bank.

Not 46.

Rep. Marques gave notice of An act (1) to regulate the interment of the dead (2) to amend the Act of August 1882, relating to sale of light wines, beers, and ales. (3) To create a corps of Cantoniers or permanent workmen on Public Roads (4) To allow Minister of Interior to obtain possession of certain crown lands for homestead purposes.

Not 47

Rep. Marques read a resolution that His Ex the Minister of Interior shall delay all further operations on the Honolulu Market until this House has instructed the committee on

Resol 38

Public Lands to view the plans and site, to enquire into the feasability of enlarging the present area to obtain plans and estimates for additions contemplated by this resolution, and to report to the House the amount actually needed for the completion of said market. His Ex. the Minister of Interior stated the contract to build the market is not signed. On motion of Rep. Pachaole the resolution was referred to committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Kalua gave notice of An act to authorize
Hol 48 His Majesty to call a constitutional convention for framing a new constitution.

Rep. White read a resolution to insert
Resol 39. $10000 in appropriation bill for repairing roads between Lahaina and Kahakuloa, Maui. On motion of Rep. Nawahi it was tabled for consideration with Appropriation Bill.

On suspension of rules Rep. Bush read for the
Bill 36 first time An act to abolish the claims of Konohiki to the control of sea fish or fisheries, and to authorize the Government to determine the compensation to be made in such cases Passed to second reading under rules.

The president appointed the following select committee to see into the matter of petition from Kapalama: Noble Pua, Noble Anderson, Reps. Rice, K. H. Wilcox, and Rosa.

His Excellency the Minister of Interior gave
Hol 49. notice of An act (1) relating to licenses issued by the Interior Department, (2) defining highways, certain rights and duties in connection therewith, (3) to provide for the opening and closing of highways, and (4) relating to "Peddling of Cakes."

Noble Pua read for the first time, An act to regulate
Bill 37 the leaving of native Hawaiians from this Kingdom and their return to the same, and to repeal Chapter 34 of session laws of 1887. Passed to second reading under rules. Noble Pua moved the rules be suspended and bill be read the second time. Lost.

Rep. Lucas read for the first time An act
Bill 38 to extend the time for the completion and equipment of the Inter-Island Submarine Telegraph Cable. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Waipuilani read for the first time An
Bill 39 act to amend section 913 of the Civil Code as amended by Chapter 26 of 1882, and further amended by Chapter 21 of 1887. Passed to second reading

under rules.

Rep. Kahookano read for the first time
Bill 40 An act to amend section 915 of the Civil Code as amended by Chapter 22 of 1874. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Lucas gave notice of an act to
Not 50 amend section 1120 of the Civil Code.

A communication from His Excellency the late Attorny General was read presenting the answer to
Misc 15 resolution of member from Kohala! The accompanying report was tendered to be translated and printed
Sept. 32. on motion of Rep. Kahookano.

The order of day was taken up.

An act to transfer the care and custody of
Bill 1 prisoners was read the third time. Rep. Brown moves it be referred back to Committee on Enrollment as the words "vested" and "his" were left out of section two. Carried.

Bill 4. An act relating to foreclosure of mortgages by notice and sale at auction was read the third time. Rep. Kalua moved the bill pass. Rep. White moved the bill be referred to a select committee. Rep. White moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to refer to a select committee was lost, and the bill passed its third reading.

At 12:12 P.M. on motion of Rep. Brown the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:35 P.M. the House reassembled.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Rep. Kanealii in the Chair and took under consideration the Appropriation bill. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended item $2,781,814.82 be left a blank, and the following items pass as in the bill: His Majesty's Privy Purse $40,000; H.R.H. the Heir Presumptive $10000; H.R.H. Princess Kaiulani $4,800; His Majesty's Chamberlain $6000; striking out the phrase "Whose appointment be subject to approval of the Cabinet" His Majesty's Household expenses $12,000; item for State entertainment be placed under Dept of Foreign Affairs; His Excellency J.O. Dominis $3600; Hon. H. Kuihelani $1200; Mrs. Emma Barnard 600; Expenses, Legislature $25000; secretary of Privy Council $200; incidentals Privy Council $100; salary of Chief Justice and Chancellor 12000; First Associate justice 10000; Second Associate $10,000; third Associate Justice $11000; Clerk, Supreme court $6000; salary of 1st and 2nd deputy clerks be referred to

a select committee; shorthand reporter, who shall furnish etc. etc $6000; Rep. Pacheco moved the report be adopted. Carried.

At 4:04 P.M. on motion of Rep. Kalua the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox
Secretary

Twenty-second Day

Tuesday, July 1st, 1890.

At 10 AM. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Twenty-first Day were read and approved.

Noble Baldwin read a petition from Kaanapali, praying a semi-weekly mail service between
Pet 132 Lahaina and Kahakuloa Maui be established, instead of a weekly service as at present, and moved it be tabled for consideration with the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep. White presented a petition from Lahaina, praying that jury term continue at Lahaina. On motion
Pet 133 of Rep. Marques it was laid on the table to be considered with bill on subject. Also another petition with 67 signatures
Pet 134 praying that office of Governor be restored. On motion of Rep. Waipuilani it was tabled to be considered with bill.

Rep. Rickard read a petition from Honuakua
Pet 135 praying that $4000 be given for opening a new road from west of Kukuihaele village to bottom of Waipio valley, signed by 128 residents. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Noble W. H. Horner read a petition from 70
Pet 136 residents of Lahaina praying that $4000 be appropriated to repair wharf, breakwater, and deepening the channel at Lahaina; $500 to repair the market house and Flagstaff; $6000 for a wagon road from Olowalu to mountain road leading to Hailuku and for repairing roads and bridges in Lahaina and moved it be laid on the table for considering with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Noble Pua read a petition from Honolulu, praying
Pet 137. that insane people be not compelled to work at the Insane Asylum, signed by 54 residents. Referred to Sanitary Committee. Also a petition from Honolulu, praying that
Pet 138. a Coroner's jury be paid $2 a day each, and $1 for the verdict. On motion of Rep. Pacheco it was laid on the table to be considered with bill on subject.

Noble Halbridge presented a petition from
Pet 139. Kahului, praying for legislation to supply them with water for drinking and other purposes. On motion of

Noble Cornwell the petition was laid on the table to be considered with appropriation Bill.

Rep. A.S. Wilcox presented a petition from 74
Pet 140. residents of Kauai, praying Kalalau be set aside for a Leper Settlement, and they be allowed to supply themselves. Referred to Sanitary Committee. Also one, praying that
Pet 141. Kalalau be set aside for use of lepers from Kauai and Niihau, and that a part of Appropriation for support of lepers be devoted to their use. Referred to Sanitary Committee.
Pet 142. Also a petition praying that an appropriation be made for the purpose of providing bridges or ferries on the Kalihiwai, Hanalei, Lumahai, and Waiuiha rivers. Referred to the Committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Kahookano presented a petition from
Pet 143. Kohala, praying that pay of Police officers at Kohala be increased, and that number of officers at N. Kohala be increased to 12. On motion it was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Rep. Kauai read a petition from Kalawao
Pet 144. praying that Leper act of 1865 and of 1888 be repealed. Referred to Sanitary Committee Also a petition from Kaupo with 52 signatures, praying that a liquor license
Pet 145 for Kaupo be granted, the price to be $100 a year. Referred to Judiciary Committee. Also one from Kaanapali, praying that Government and Crown lands be leased to residents.
Pet 146 Referred to Judiciary Committee. Also a petition from Kaupo
Pet 147 to annual marriages between persons where one has contracted leprosy. On motion of Rep. Pacheole it was laid on the table to be considered with bill on subject.

Noble McCarthy from the Military Committee
presented their report on Answer of His Excellency
Rep't 33 Jona Austin former Minister of Foreign Affairs, stating the Committee believed the Military Companies had the right to move into other quarters. Rep. Pacheole moved the report be accepted and laid on the table.

At 12:25 P.M. on motion of Rep. Kawahi the House took recess to 2 P.M. At 2 P.M. the House reassembled. The motion to accept the report and lay it on the table Carried.

Noble J.M. Horner offered this resolution
Res 40 Whereas complaint is made that our present laws enforces the expenditure of large sums of the public revenues of the Kingdom for what appears to be only for the protection and improvement of private property in Honolulu, which the Public have no interest in.

Therefore, Resolved that a Committee of five members

of this House be appointed (one from Kauai, two from Oahu, one from Maui, and one from Hawaii) to thoroughly examine the subject complained of; and, if upon examination they shall find facts to justify they shall report to this House a bill which in their judgement will tend to cure the defect. Adopted.

The president appointed the following select Committees: as per above resolution: Nobles J.M. Horner, Baldwin, Isenberg, Widemann, and Rep. Marques.

Rep. Lucas on committee on Public Lands in place vacated by Hon. J.A. Cummins.

Committee on items for pay of second and 3rd Clerks of Supreme court. Rep. Kalua, Nobles McCarthy, Marsden, Reps. Bush, and Horner.

Rep. Nawahi introduced a resolution to insert in Appropriation Bill the following items: Water pipes, Hilo
Res 41 $13000; Hilo Market 5000; Custom house 5000, and moved it be laid on table for consideration with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Noble J.M. Horner offered a resolution requesting
Res 42 His Excellency the Attorney General to frame a law in plain language to the end that prisoners be speedily put to work. Rep. Kalua moved it be laid on the table. Carried.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance read for
Bill 41 the first time An act to amend the law relating to the Hawaiian Postal Savings Bank. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Marques read for the first time An act
Bill 42. to regulate the interment of the dead. Passed to second reading under rules. He also gave notice of an act
Not 51. to revise, alter, amend, complete, and classify the Hawaiian Constitution of 1887, in accordance with the provision of Article 82 of said Constitution.

On suspension of rules Noble Phillips read
Bill 43 by title for the first time An act to authorize and promote the construction of steam railroads on the Island of Hawaii. On suspension of rules the bill was read the second time by title, and on motion of Rep. Brown it was referred to the Railway Committee, with instructions to print the same.

Noble Phillips moved to reconsider the vote
Bill 4 on the Foreclosure of Mortgage Act. Carried. Rep. Brown moved it be referred to a Special Committee. Rep. Kalua moved it be referred to Committee of the whole. Lost. Motion to refer to a Special Committee Carried.

The president appointed the following for-

the special Committee. Rep. Brown, His Excellency the Attorney General, Noble McCarthy, Noble Cornwell, and Rep. Cummings.

Rep. Kalua offered a resolution that
Res 43 Sergeant-at-arms be instructed to ascertain the number of newspapers required by the members of the House, and to order that much only. Also that papers be paid for including copies received before passage of this resolution. Adopted.

Noble Widemann presented the following questions to His Excellency the Attorney General:
1- What amount of money has been spent in fees to outside
Misel 16 attorneys during the last biennial period for either Civil or Criminal business?
2- What and to whom was each special amount paid?

Rep Lucas read for the first time An act
Bill 44. to amend section 102 of the Civil Code. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Waipuilani gave notice of an act
Not 52 to divide district of Kona Island of Oahu into five separate taxation districts.

Rep Waipuilani offered a resolution
Res 44. to insert in the Appropriation Bill the following items: $14000 for the Kailua to Huehue road; $10000 for the Kiholo to Kawaihae road; $8000 for roads from Keauhou landing to Kainaliu; $8000 for road from Kaawaloa to Kainaliu and moved it be tabled for considering with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep. Kahookano offered a resolution to
Res 45. insert an item of $5 in Appropriation Bill to refund taxes paid taxes to one Kamakaia(k) of North Kohala, and moved it be referred to Finance Committee. Carried

His Excellency the Minister of Finance
Bill 45. read for the first time An act to amend the law to give greater security to depositors in the Hawaiian Postal Savings Bank. Passed to second reading under rules. Also an act to amend the law
Bill 46. relating to the Hawaiian Postal Savings Bank. Passed to second reading under rules.

Noble Pua presented a resolution that $848.25
Res 46 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill to refund money spent by the firm of Hong Chong Sau for buying kukeau and expenses of making that road on Waikiki side of Kinchelewai bridge, and moved it be laid on the table to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Rep. Ross a moved it be referred to Judiciary Committee. Motion

to table for consideration with Appropriation Bill was lost and motion to refer to Judiciary Committee. Carried.

At 3:53 P.M. on motion of Rep Kauhi the House adjourned to meet at regular hour tomorrow..

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

Twenty-third Day.

Wednesday, July 2nd, 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Twenty-second Day were read and approved.

Rep. Brown presented a petition from one
Pet 148 L. Ahlo, praying that $3292.88 be inserted in Appropriation Bill for payment of balance due on new reservoir at Liakaka, and moved it be referred to a select committee. Carried.

Rep. Paehaole read a petition from one Paahao, a lepers' Kokua," of Kalaupapa, praying the
Pet 149 Board of Health be ordered to return him his child now in Damien's Home. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Rep. Kauai presented a petition from 54 residents of Leper Settlement, praying the present
Pet 150. Board of Health be removed from office, for obstructing Dr. Lutz in his investigations. Referred to Sanitary Committee. Also one from 64 residents of Hana,
Pet 151 praying that former Ministry rebuild the Palace walls at their own expense. On motion of Rep. Paehaole it was laid on the table. Also a petition from 37 residents of
Pet 152. Kipahulu, praying that Government physician of Hana be removed from office, and a new doctor be appointed. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Noble Pua presented a petition from 71 residents
Pet 153. of Honolulu, praying that foreign doctors be forbidden to doctor Hawaiians but they may doctor themselves. Referred to Sanitary Committee. Also one from 74
Pet 154 residents of Honolulu, praying a street be opened from junction of Judd and Liliha street, running mauka to Wilder street. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Haipuilani read a petition from 32
Pet 155 residents of Kona, praying that $1000 be appropriated for a lockup at Kailua and fences to it, and $1000 for repairing Court House at Hookena. He moved it lay on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep. Kauai offered a petition from 34
Pet 156. residents of Hana, praying that all lepers at the Leper Settlement be let loose. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Rep. R. W. Wilcox presented the report of
Miscellaneous Petitions Committee on petitions 82, 83, 84,
Rep't 34. 85, 86, and 87, recommending certain items be tabled, another
lot be tabled to consider with bill on subject, others again
to be tabled and be taken up with Appropriation Bill. On
motion of Noble Baldwin the report was adopted.

Rep. Cummings presented the reports
of Committee on Public Lands; (1) on petition 75, re-
Rep't 35 commending $7000 be appropriated for conveying water
to Sea View Estate Manoa. Tabled to be considered with
Appropriation Bill. (2) on petition 76, recommending
Rep't 36 that $2000 be inserted in Appropriation Bill for roads
at Hana and Kalalau as per petition. Laid on table
to be considered with Appropriation bill. (3) on petition 81,
Rep't 37 recommending that $500 be appropriated for Waikahalulu
to Kuakini Street road. Laid on table to be considered
with Appropriation Bill. (4) On petition 88, recommending
Rep't 38. the opening of a road along the river from Pauahi Street
to Beritania Street for about $6000. Laid on table to be
considered with Appropriation Bill. (5) On petition 95,
Rep't 39. recommending $5000 be appropriated as per petition. Laid
on the table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

Noble Macfarlane presented the report of
the Finance Committee on petition 131, recommending
Rep't 40 said petition be laid on the table to be considered with
Appropriation Bill. Adopted. Also report of the said
Rep't 41 Committee on resolution to refund $1.70 for certain taxes
paid by one Kuahine, recommending an item of that
amount be inserted under Department of Finance
in Appropriation Bill. On motion it was referred to
His Excellency the Minister of Finance.

Noble Widemann introduced a printed
P. M. 19. communication from Mr. B. F. Dillingham, relating to
the Oahu Railways &c.

Rep. White introduced a resolution to insert
Res 47 $1000 in Appropriation Bill for repairing road from Lahaina
to Kaanala, and moved it be tabled for consideration with
Appropriation Bill. Carried. Also a resolution to insert $3000
Res 48 in Appropriation Bill for repairing road from Palawai Lanai
to landing at Manele Bay, and moved it be tabled for
consideration with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Noble J. M. Horner gave notice of An Act to
Not 53 re organize the Hawaiian Postal Savings Bank.

Rep. Kalua introduced a resolution
Res 49 requesting the Cabinet to lay before this House the policy
of the present administration.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance verbally stated to the House their policy, as follows:
1 - They shall try to make good laws for the purpose of promoting internal improvements;
2 - They shall ask for proper appropriations to promote measures of public importance, of which the dredging and deepening of the channel or entrance to Honolulu Harbor is one;
3 - They shall do all they can to secure an efficient and economical administration of the affairs of the Government;
4 - Last but not the least, they are pledged to preserve the autonomy and independence of the Hawaiian Kingdom.

Rep. Kauhi moved that the Cabinet reduce their policy to writing and it be published over their names. Carried.

Noble J. McHorner offered a resolution
Res 50. that the Minister of Interior be requested to take immediate action and employ all prisoners sentenced to hard labor on the public works, as the law demands, and this House hereby pledges itself to pay for the expense and for the maintenance of prisoners so employed, and moved the resolution pass. His Excellency the Attorney General amended the phrase "as the law demands" be stricken out, which amendment was accepted by the mover. The resolution was adopted as amended.

The president read a communication
Misc 17 from the Fourth of July Committee inviting members of the House to the ball to be given at the Rifle's Armory on July 4th Coming.

The president appointed the following select committee on petition of L. Ahlo, relating to his claim. Rep. Brown, Nobles Isenberg and Pula, Rep. Kaehaole and His Ex. the Minister of Interior.

Rep. Kawahi offered a resolution which, the president ruled, was out of order, and was withdrawn.

The president ruled that resolution to
Ruling 12 ask the Cabinet whether they intend to bring a new Constitution or not is entirly out of order. Rep. Kawahi appealed from this ruling of the president.

At 12 M. on motion of Rep. Kaehaole the House took a recess to 1.30 P.M. At 130 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. Halsted moved the order of day be taken up. Carried.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Rep. Kawahi in the Chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended these items pass as follows: Salary of Interpreter for Supreme and Police Courts, including regular terms of Circuit Courts $6000; Salary Circuit Judge Maui $4000; traveling expenses $300; $4300; salary Circuit Judge, Hilo and Kau $4000, traveling expenses $200; $4200; Circuit Judge Kohala and Kona $4000; traveling expenses $200, $4200; Police Justice Honolulu $6000; Hilo $3000, Lahaina $2000; Wailuku $3000; N. Kohala $2400; Lihue $2000; District Judge North Hilo $1000; Puna $800; West Kau $1200; East Kau $900; N. Kona $800; S. Kona $800; S. Kohala $1200; and Hamakua $2000. On motion of Rep. Kaneali'i the report was adopted.

At 3:15 P.M. on motion of Noble Marsden the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

Twenty fourth Day.

Thursday July 3rd. 1890.

At 10 am. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Twenty third day were read and approved.

Rep. Lucas presented a petition from Honolulu, praying that market be kept where it is now,
Pet 157. market be repaired, and stalls in it be sold at auction and price so obtained be the only fee to be paid. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Nahookano presented a petition from 51 residents of N. Kohala, praying a road be opened
Pet 158. from Kehoni, running on Puakia Ranch to Haena N. Kohala. Referred to His Ex. the Minister of Interior on motion of Rep. Pahaole.

Rep. Baker presented a petition from
Pet 159 94 residents of Hilo, praying the present constitution be abolished. Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Rep. Kamai read a petition from
Pet 160 25 residents of Hana, praying that law relating to sales of public lands at auction be repealed. Referred to Judiciary Committee. Also one from Kaupo with
Pet 161. 52 signatures, praying that Crown lands and His Majesty's lands be not sold at auction. Laid on the table.

Also one from 50 residents of Honuaula, praying law
Pet 162 to sell public lands at auction be repealed, and lands be sold to residents of the country only. On motion of Rep. Pahaole it was tabled for consideration with bill on subject.

Rep. Baker presented a petition from
Pet 163. 104 residents of Central Hilo, praying that act of 1888 relating to persons suspected of leprosy be repealed, and the Government build branch leper hospitals on each Island. He moved it be tabled for consideration with bill on subject. Carried.

Noble Baldwin presented two petitions
Pet 164 from Makawao, praying that both terms of the Second Judicial Circuit Court be held at Wailuku. On motion of Rep. Waipuilani it was tabled for consideration with bill on subject.

On motion of Noble Pua the rules were

Pet 165 suspended and he presented a petition from Manoa, praying that water from valley of Manoa be not taken for city of Honolulu. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Kauai presented a petition from 26
Pet 166. residents of Hana, praying that an Opium License law be enacted. Laid on table to be considered with bill on motion of Hon. Pua. Also one from Hana, praying that Honuaula
Pet 167. and Huelo be continued as part of Hana election district. Referred to committee on Public Lands.

Rep White presented two petitions from Lanai,
Pet 168 praying $3000 be appropriated for road from Manele to Palawai Lanai, and moved it be referred to His Excellency the Minister of Interior. Carried.

Rep. Kahookano presented a petition from
Pet 169. 69 residents of N. Kohala, praying that money be appropriated for laying water pipes to Kapaau N. Kohala, and moved it be referred to Committee on Public Lands. Carried. Also one from 21 residents of Puehuehu and Honomakao, praying
Pet 170 that money be appropriated for laying water pipes to those places aboe mentioned. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Rep White presented a petition from
Pet 171. 59 residents of Lahaina praying $1000 be appropriated for road from Lahaina to Kaanala. Referred to Committee on Public Lands on motion of Rep. Pachaole.

Rep. Kalua on behalf of His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs, presented a verbal invitation tendering the use of steamer J.A. Cummins to members of the House, free of charge, for going to the Fourth of July celebration at Kahului, Maui.

Rep. Lucas from the Printing Committee
P.M. 20 presented the printed copies of Proceedings of Foreign Relation Committee in matter of the treaty correspondence, in English.

Rep. Baker presented a resolution to insert in the Appropriation Bill an item of $500 for building
Res 51. a storehouse for Kerosene Oil and other explosives, at Hilo. Laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

Rep. Kahookano introduced a resolution
Res 52. to insert $10 in Appropriation Bill to refund one B.J. Iquatio for twice paid taxes in district of Honolulu. On motion it was referred to His Excellency the Minister of Finance.
Res 53 Also one to insert $5 in the Appropriation Bill to refund that amount to one John Quintal for twice paid taxes by him in district of Honolulu. On motion it was referred to His Excellency the Minister of Interior.

Rep. Rickard offered a resolution that
Res 54. $10000 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill to complete the road between Waimea and North Kohala, and moved it be tabled for consideration with the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep. Cummings offered a resolution to insert in the Appropriation Bill $5000 for road from
Res 55 Kawaipuila to Kupaniihi; $1000 for road from Pupuke schoolhouse to Holani's place; and $10000 for road from School street to Pauoa bridge, and moved it be referred to committee on Public Lands. Carried.

Rep. Kauhi presented a resolution to
Res 56. insert $2,500 in the Appropriation Bill for repairing road at Waimalu, Ewa Oahu, and moved it lay on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep. Kauai presented a resolution
Res 57 to insert $5000 for making bridges at Kailua and Hailiilihaele, Hamakuaioa, Maui, and moved it be tabled for considering with the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Noble Marsden gave notice of An Act
Not 54 to authorize the granting of licenses for the sale of beers and light wines.

Rep. Kauai offered a resolution
Res 58 to insert $3000 in Appropriation Bill for making the bridge at Keanae, Koolau Maui, and moved it be tabled for consideration with Appropriation Bill. Carried. Also one to insert $3000 in Appropriation
Res 59 Bill for roads from Kipahulu to Honuaula, and moved it be laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Noble Phillips gave notice of (1) an
Not 55 act to regulate the licensing of lodging and tenement Houses in the district of Koolau, Island of Oahu (2) An act to amend section 72 of the Civil Code with regard to keepers of Hotels and victualling Houses in same district.

Noble Parker read for the first time
Bill 47. An act relating to the Members of the Cabinet. Passed to second reading under rules.

His Excellency the Attorney General
Repl 42. presented his answer to questions by Noble Widemann relating to fees paid to outside lawyers by that Department.

Rep. Pachaole presented a resolution
Res 60 that $300 be inserted in Appropriation Bill for repairing courthouse and lockup at Pukoo, Molokai, and moved

it be tabled to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep. Waipulani offered a resolution to insert
Res 61. $5000 in the Appropriation Bill for bringing into this country a cure for coffee blight, namely the Lady Bug. On motion of Noble Baldwin it was laid on table to be considered with bill on subject.

Noble W. Y. Horner gave notice of An act to amend section 4, Chapter 44, of the Compiled laws
No 56 of 188, being An act to regulate the sale of spirituous liquors.

On suspension of rules Rep. Kanealii
Bill 48 read by its title for the first time An act to provide for the number of hours to constitute a day's labor, and to regulate the pay for a day's labor under contracts. Passed to second reading under rules.

Noble Pua presented a resolution that $2500 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for bringing back
Res 62 indigent Hawaiians now in Utah. Tabled on motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance.

Rep. Rickard gave notice of An act
No 57 to amend section 20 of An act to repeal Chapter 10 of the Civil Code, and regulate the Bureau of Public Instruction, Approved on 10th day of January 1865. (2) An act to encourage the cultivation of coffee (3) An act to amend the law to facilitate the acquiring and settlement of Homesteads, Approved on the 29th day of August A.D. 1884, as amended by Chapter 54 of 1888.

Rep. Nawahi gave notice of (1) An act
No 58 forbidding the erection of barbed wire fences; (2) An act to destroy liquors seized for being contrary to the law.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved the orders of day be taken up. Carried.

Noble Muller moved the rules be suspended and bill No. 19 be taken out of the regular order and be read first. Carried.

An act relating to the suppression of
Bill 19. plant diseases, blights, and insect pests was read the second time. Noble Widemann moved the bill be considered section by section. Rep. Kalua moved the House adjourn to Monday. Lost.

At 12 M. on motion of Rep. Pachaole the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:30 P.M. the House reassembled. Motion to consider the bill section by section. Carried.

Section one was read. Noble Burchardt amended to strike out from line 2 "for each of the Islands in the kingdom having ports of entry", and substitute "for each port of entry in the kingdom or any other place if necessary" and in line 6 of first section, strike out "Commissioners for any one Island" and substitute "members of each Commission." On motion the amendments carried, and first section passed as amended.

After being read Noble Hidemann offered amendments to section 2 which were lost. Rep. Rickard amended section 2 in 3rd line to insert after "to" and before "trees" "any tree or" and after "trees" before "plant" the word "plant or" so as to read "to any tree or trees, plant or plants" which Carried. Rep. Brown amended, as follows: Strike out in line 6 and 7 these words: "And to cause any tree plant or vegetation so affected to be cleansed or destroyed" and to insert at end of section these words "and if after due trial (such trial to be not longer than 10 days) it is found by said Commissioners or one of them that the trees, plants, or vegetation cannot be cured or the blight destroyed that then, and in such case he or they may order the same destroyed" which carried. On motion the section passed as amended.

Section 3 was read. His Excellency the Minister of Finance amended line 6 by striking out "wharf or landing" and inserting in their place "vessel." This amendment carried, and section 3 passed as amended.

Section 4 was read. Rep. Rickard offered an amendment which was lost. On motion of Noble Marsden the section passed as read.

Section 5 was read and passed as it is.

Section 6 was read. Noble Marsden amended to insert the word "Japanese" after "Portuguese" in line 5. Carried. Rep. Brown moved to strike out word "publication" from line 5. Accepted. The section passed with amendments.

Section 7 was read. His Excellency the Attorney General amended to strike out all words after "published" and to insert in their place "shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof before any police or district magistrate shall be fined not more than $100" The amendment carried, and section passed as

amended.

Section 8 was read. Noble Hidemann amended to strike out words "shall serve without pay" Lost. Section passed as read.

Section 9 was read. Rep. Pacheco amended to strike out "Oahu" Lost. Section passed as read.

Section 10 passed as read.

The title was read and passed. His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved the bill pass to engrossment, and be read the third time on July 10. Carried.

At 3:15 P.M. on motion of Noble Marsden the House adjourned to regular hour, Monday July 7.

Charles Wilcox
Secretary.

Twenty-fifth Day

Monday, July 7th, 1890

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Twenty-fourth Day were read and approved.

Noble Marsden presented a petition from one J. K Myers to insert $200.60 in Appropriation Pet 172 Bill to pay him for services rendered as Clerk to the Water Works, and would it be referred to committee on Finance. Carried

Noble Walbridge introduced a petition from Hana, Kahului, and Wailuku, praying that both Pet 173 terms of Second Judicial Circuit Court be held in Wailuku. On motion of Noble Baldwin it was laid on table to be considered with bill on subject.

Rep. Kalua presented a petition from 49 residents of Lahaina, praying $3000 be inserted in Pet 174 Appropriation Bill for road from Lahaina to Papalaau and Ukumuhana. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Cummings presented a petition from 53 residents of Second district Honolulu, praying Pet 175 $5000 be inserted in Appropriation Bill for opening a road from Kuipaipai to Liliha Street. Referred to committee on Public Lands. Also one from same place, praying Pet 176. $5000 be inserted in Appropriation Bill for opening a road from Smith Bridge to Liliha Street. Referred to Committee on Public Lands. Also one from same place, praying Pet 177. $7000 be inserted in Appropriation Bill for opening a road from Judd Street to Niolapa Street. Referred to committee on Public Lands.

Rep. White read a petition from 82 Pet 178 residents of Lahaina, praying that Road Boards be abolished, and Island Road Supervisors be restored. On motion of Rep Kaapulani it was laid on table to be considered with bill on subject. Also another petition Pet 179 from Lahaina, praying that a school constable be appointed for Honokohau, Lahaina, Maui. Referred to Committee on Education. Also one praying further labor immigration Pet 180 be stopped, and native Hawaiians be stopped from binding themselves in contracts under sugar planters, but they

may work by day, week, or month. On motion of Rep Rickard it was laid on table to be considered with bill on subject.

Rep Kauai read a petition from Koolau Maui, praying that relatives of lepers be allowed to visit
Pet 181 them at Kalawao, and native Hawaiians be allowed to practice medicine without restrictions. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Noble Burchardt from Committee on Accounts states they had audited certain bills to be paid from the Legislative Expenses, and asked if the House has any instructions for them in matter of paying for the printing of Departmental Reports.

Rep. Kalua from Select committee
Rep H 3 on items relating to pay of Second and Third Clerk of Supreme Court, presented their report, recommending said items pass as follows: Second Clerk $4000; Third Clerk $3600. On motion of Rep. Brown it was laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

Noble Macfarlane from Finance Committee presented report of said Committee on
Rep H 4 resolution asking a subsidy of $1500 for maintenance of the Kapiolani Maternity Home, recommending said item be inserted in Appropriation Bill. On motion of Rep. Brown it was laid on table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Rep. Brown made some explanations relating to bringing in the report of the Opium investigating committee.

Rep Rickard introduced a resolution
Res 63. that more copies of the Appropriation Bill be printed and furnished to members of the House. Noble Marsden moved the resolution be adopted. Lost.

Noble Baldwin offered a resolution
Res 64. that Committee on accounts be instructed to pay for printing of Departmental Reports from funds appropriated for expenses of Legislature of 1890. Rep. Brown moved it be adopted. Noble Widemann moved it be laid on the table. Noble Macfarlane amended the resolution to include translating and proofreading Motion to lay on table was lost. Amendment to include translation. Carried. The resolution passed as amended.

Rep. Kahookano read for the first time An act to create a Bureau of Foreign Instruction
Bill 49. for Native Hawaiian Youths. Passed to second reading under rules.

On suspension of rules Rep. Marques

read for the first time by its title An act to organize
Bill 50. and regulate the Civil Service of the Hawaiian Kingdom.
Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Marques read for the first time
An act to amend the law to regulate the sale of the
Bill 51 spiritous liquors, approved August 7, 1882. Passed to
second reading under rules.

Noble Walbridge offered a resolution
Res 65 that His Excellency the Minister of Interior be directed
to purchase additional land adjoining the premises
now occupied by the Government Hospital at Kailuku
to permit the moving of the present buildings, and that
$3000 be appropriated for that purpose. On motion of
Rep. Kalua it was laid on table to be considered with
Appropriation Bill.

Rep. Baker gave notice of An act
Hob 59 to allow plantation owners to import labor from foreign
countries, and to repeal Chapter 8 of 1887, relating to
importing laborers.

Rep. Pachaole presented a resolution
that a select Committee of thirteen members of the
Res 66 House go to Kalawao to look into the care taken of lepers
and work done by Kokuas at the Settlement, and to
report to this House such recommendations as they
shall see fit; and to aid the investigations of the
committee they take Dr. Lutz along with them,
or other doctors under the Board of Health; and
the expenses of said trip be paid from the Appropriation
providing for the expenses of the Legislature, and members
of this House choosing to go may do so. On motion
the resolution was adopted.

Rep. Kahookano gave notice of
(1) An act relating to voting, and (2) An act authorizing
Hob 60 the Minister of Interior to call for public bids for
building bridges and ~~roads~~, & other public works, and
the Appropriation for these works be specified in Appropriation
Bill.

Rep. Apiki presented a resolution
to insert in Appropriation Bill $1500 for building
Res 67. a Court House at East Kau on Island of Hawaii.
On motion of Rep. Brown it was laid on table to be
considered with Appropriation Bill.

At 11:48 A.M. on motion of Rep. Brown
the House took a recess till 1:30 P.M. At 1:35 P.M. the House
reassembled.

Rep. Rice moved the order of the day. Carried.

The House resolved itself into a Committee of the Whole, Rep. Rice in the Chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman asked leave to sit again, and recommended the following items pass: District Judge of Honuaula $800; 2nd Clerk Supreme Court $1000; 3rd Clerk Supreme Court $3600; Judge of Makawao $2400; District Judge Hana and Koolau $1,800; District Judge Kipahulu, Kaupo, and Kahikinui $600; District Judge Lanai $600; District Judge, Molokai $1200; District Judge, Ewa $1200; District Judge Waianae $800; District Judge Waialua $800; District Judge Koolauloa $800; District Judge, Koolaupoko $1000; District Judge Hanalei $1000; District Judge Kawaihau $1000; District Judge, Kohala $1200; District Judge, Wailuku $1000; Clerk, Second Judicial Circuit $600; Clerk Third Judicial Circuit $1000; Clerk Fourth Judicial Circuit $600; Expenses of Supreme Court $12000; Expenses Circuit Courts $10000; Witnesses Criminal Cases $5000; Purchase of law books $2000; Stationery and Incidentals $2000; Pay of Interpreters for all Courts not specially provided for $2500; Pay of Clerk, Honolulu Police Court $3000; Chinese Interpreter and translator $3600; Portuguese Interpreter and translator $1800; Messengers $2400; Printing reports (for Amounts owing) $1,681.85.

Department of Foreign Affairs. Salary of Minister $10000; Secretary $6000; Clerk $5400; Messenger $1200; Envoy at Washington $12000; Clerical Aid and expenses Legation $2000; Salary of Consul General, San Francisco $8000; Clerical aid and expenses, San Francisco $5000; Diplomatic and Consular services $4000; Expenses of Foreign Agents to include expenses at Paris Exposition 1889, $17000; State entertainments $10000; Incidentals, Foreign Office $3000; Items Education of Hawaiian Youths Abroad $3000; relief and return of indigient Hawaiians $1000 be referred to a select committee; items King's guard $3500; Bands, Flags, and salutes $4600; Aid to Volunteer, Military Companies $12,000: Old account A.H. Herring, Uniforms $603.54, interest $141.46 in all $745 be referred to the Military Committee. Rep. Kalua moved the report be adopted. Carried.

The president tendered to members of the House an invitation to be present at the entertainment to be held at St. Louis College, Friday afternoon at 3 P.M.

The president appointed the following select committee to visit the Leper Settlement at Molokai: Rep. Pachaole; Noble Von Tempsky, Noble

Marsden; Rep. Haipuilani, Rep. Rice, Rep. Kalua, Noble Burchardt, Noble Macfarlane, Noble Pua, Noble Phillips, Noble McCarthy, Rep. K. H. Wilcox, and Rep. Kaneali'i.

At 4:08 on motion of Rep. Brown the House adjourned

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

Twenty-sixth Day

Tuesday July 8, 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

At 10:40 a.m. there being no quorum Rep. Brown moved the House take a recess till 1.30 P.M. Rep. Kahookano amended to 1. P.M. Accepted. Motion to take a recess carried.

At 1:05 P.M. the House reassembled.

Minutes of the Twenty-fifth day were read and approved.

Rep. K.A. Wilcox read a petition from
Pet 182. Honolulu, praying that Constitution of 1887 be abolished. Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Rep. Halstead read a petition from
Pet 183. Makawao, praying that law relating to expenses of driving mentioned in Act of Pound and Estrays be ammended to 25 cents, and moved it lay on table to be considered with bill on subject. Carried. Also one with 60 signatures,
Pet 184 praying that law authorizing the shooting of pigs for trespassing be repealed, and moved it lay on table to be considered with bill on subject. Carried. Also another petition from 62 residents of Makawao, praying that law
Pet 185 authorizing persons suspected of having leprosy be taken before Board of Health be repealed. On motion of Rep. Pachaole it was laid on table to be considered with bill on subject.

Rep. A.S. Wilcox presented a petition from 105 residents of Hanalei, praying that $12,000 be
Pet 186 appropriated for roads and bridges of that district. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Noble Pua presented a petition from
Pet 187. 110 residents of Honolulu, praying Dr. Lutz be appointed President of the Board of Health. Referred to Sanitary committee. Also, one, praying a Hawaiian (native)
Pet 188. Board of Health be established. Referred to Sanitary Committee. Also another petition praying that
Pet 189 natives be allowed to practice medicine without restrictions. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Rep. Kaipuolani presented a petition
Pet 190 praying that Branch Leper Hospitals be established

in every district and moved it lay on table to be considered with bill on subject. Carried.

Rep. White read a petition from Honokohau, Kaanapali, and Lahaina, praying to insert
Pet 191 $3000 for Pali road Honokohau, $1500 for Pali road Honolua - in the Appropriation Bill. Referred to the Committee on Public Lands. Also a petition from
Pet 192 South Hilo, praying $1000 be inserted in Appropriation Bill for building an English School House at Kahaualea Puna, Hawaii. Referred to committee on Education. Also another petition from South
Pet 193 Hilo, praying $500 be appropriated for repairing road from Wailoa to Haena. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Kahookano presented a petition from 35 residents of North Kohala, praying that
Pet 194 Government land known as Pohakulua be sold to petitioners, and moved it be referred to His Excellency the Minister of Interior. Carried.

Rep. Kauai read a petition from
Pet 195 56 residents of Hana, praying that $1500 be appropriated to repair roads from Hualo through Hana to Honuaula. Referred to Committee on Public Lands. Also a petition, praying that $500 be inserted in Appropriation
Pet 196 Bill for landings at Hana, Kaupo, Maui. Referred to committee on Public Lands.

Noble Hidemann from Railway Committee presented bill #3 printed, and the
Pam. 21. president ordered the bill be distributed.

Noble J. M. Horner read for the first time An act to amend section 5, Chapter
Bill 52. 47 of session laws of 1888, relating to sale of spirituous liquors. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Rice gave notice of An act to amend Chapter 44 of laws of 1882 being the
Not 61. law to regulate the sale of spirituous liquors, as amended by Chapter 3 of laws of 1886.

Rep. Cummings offered a resolution that $2000 be inserted in Appropriation
Res 68. Bill for the Kumaau road from Gate of Hon J. S. Walker to pali, and for macadamizing the same. On motion of Rep. Pacha ole it was laid on table for consideration with Appropriation Bill.

Rep. Kaipulani read for the first
Bill 53. time An act to increase the duties upon coffee

from Foreign Countries imported into this Kingdom. Passed to second reading under rules.

The president appointed the following Select Committee on item in Appropriation Bill relating to Education of Hawaiian Youths Abroad and return of indigent Hawaiians: Reps. Kalua and Knudsen, Nobles Isenberg and Hidemann, and His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs.

Noble Hidemann gave notice of An
No 162 act relating to limit of liability of vessel owners in regard to Opium smuggling and violation of shipping and revenue laws.

Rep. Pachaole moved the orders of day be taken up. Carried.

An act to amend section 893
Bill 13 of the Civil Code as amended by an act approved the 22nd day of June A.D. 1868 was read a second time. Rep. Pachaole moved it be referred to the Judiciary Committee. Carried.

An act to amend sub division
Bill 14 first of section one of Chapter 16 of Session laws of 1870, relating to divorce was read the second time. Noble Kauhane moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Noble Von Tempsky moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone was carried.

At 3:35 P.M. on motion of Rep. R.H. Wilcox the House adjourned to Thursday morning.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

Twenty-seventh Day

Thursday, July 10, 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon L.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Twenty-sixth Day were read and approved.

Rep. Kaneali'i presented a petition from Kau, praying an English School be established at
Pet 197 Honuapo in said district. Referred to Committee on Education

Rep. Haipuilani presented a petition from 106 residents of Kona, praying that North Kona
Pet 198 and South Kona be made into separate election districts, and moved it lay on table to be considered with bill on subject. Carried. Also one from same place, praying that salmon license be reduced to
Pet 199 $10, repeal license of salt beef sales, repeal law reducing judges of Supreme Court from 5, to increase duties on imported coffee to 6 cents, and moved it lay on table to be considered with bills on subject. Carried

Noble Pua presented a petition from
187 residents of Honolulu, praying that wharfmen be paid $1 a day and $8 for
Pet 200 night work, and for temporary work $1 a day. Referred to Committee on Commerce. After suspension of rules Noble Pua read a petition from Honolulu, praying that the police force of the city be increased to 500, including the Military; that a law be enacted requiring all males in the Kingdom between the years of 15 and 40 years of age to do military duty; that the Government erect hospitals on each Island; that the law relating to vaccination be repealed; law authorizing arrest of persons suspected of leprosy be repealed; that there be no restrictions on any
Pet 201 person practicing medicine with the object of curing leprosy; Government establish a medical college in this Kingdom for native Hawaiians; number of judges of the Supreme Court be reduced to three; Legislature make lawyers licensed to practice in district courts do their duty by their clients; Government give pieces of Government lands to native Hawaiians either for sale or lease; Legislature apportion the pay of police; Government request Kalakaua to return to this country and teach native Hawaiians the art

of medicine; medical books be translated into the native language; all doctors under the Board of Health, be dismissed: all books used in the schools be translated into Hawaiian: law placing restrictions on right to vote be repealed; and that Chinese be allowed to vote. Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous petitions.

Noble McCarthy from Military Committee
Rep 145. presented their report on certain items in Appropriation Bill, recommending items be passed as follows: Kings guard $6200; Bands, Flags, and Salutes 5000; Aid to Volunteer Military Companies $150; Old account A.H. Herring $745. Noble Baldwin moved the report be laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep. Kauai offered a resolution that
Res. 69. $400 be appropriated for an English School at Hailuanui, Koolau Maui. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance it was laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Also a resolution that select com-
Res 70 mittee to visit Kalawao be authorized to release well persons, and to inspect doubtful cases taken there by Board of Health, and Board of Health be forbidden from taking lepers to the settlement during session of this House. He moved it be referred to Sanitary Committee. Carried.

Noble [redacted] Horner read for the first time
Bill 54 An act to amend section 4 of Chapter 22, Compiled Laws of 1884, regulating the sale of Spirituous Liquors. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Kauai gave notice of An act to have
Not. 63. two district judges for Kauai, Islands of Maui. (2) and amendments to articles 20, 22, 31, 41, 48, 58, and a certain subdivision of articles 59, and articles 62, 63, 78, and 82, also adding two new articles to the Constitution.

Rep. R.H. Hileox gave notice of An act to
Not 64. amend an act relating to the Military forces of the Kingdom Chapter 25 of laws of 1888.

Rep. Bush introduced a resolution that
$1500 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for extending the
Res 71. breakwater at Waimea, Kauai, and moved it lay on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Carried. Also another resolution to insert $500 in Appropriation
Res 72. Bill for repairing roads from Keonepoko to Waiulaiiahi and Waiakea at Makaweli, and moved it be laid on table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep. White presented a resolution to insert
Res 73. $5000 in the Appropriation Bill for laying water pipes to Iwilei.

Honolulu, and moved it be tabled for consideration with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep. Kaipuilani asked the following questions to His Excellency the Minister of Interior (1) Was there any leper taken to Molokai from receiving station at Kalihi during the past week? (2) If so, under whose orders?

Missed 18

Rep. Kalua moved the orders of day be taken up. Carried.

An act relating to the suppression of plant diseases, blights, and insect pests was read the third time.

Bill 9.

Rep. Hawahi moved it be referred to the Sanitary Committee. Noble Crabbe moved the bill pass. Rep. Hawahi moved a recess to 1:30 P.M. Lost. Rep. Kaneali'i moved it be referred to a select committee. Lost. Motion to refer to Sanitary Committee was lost. Rep. Kaneali'i moved the Ayes and noes be taken on motion to pass the bill carried.

Ayes: Their excellencies J.A. Cummins, Godfrey Brown, C.N. Spencer, and A.P. Peterson; Nobles Widemann, Macfarlane, Muller, McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Kauhane, J.M. Horner, Hind, Burchardt, Parker, Marsden, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, G.N. Wilcox, Kanoa, and Isenberg; Reps. Brown, Cummings, Rosa, Bush, Baker, A. Horner, Rickard, Apiki, Kalua, Halstead, Knudsen, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox — 38.

Noes. Noble Pua; Reps. Hawahi, Kahookano, Pachaole, White, Kaneali'i, and Kaunai — 7. Motion to pass the bill carried.

At 12:10 P.M. on motion of Rep. Brown the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:30 P.M. the House reassembled.

An act to repeal Chapter 66 of the laws of 1888 was read a second time. Rep. Brown moved ~~the~~ bill be indefinitely postponed. His Excellency the Attorney General moved bill be referred to a select committee. Rep. Kaulia moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone was lost. Motion to refer to a select committee carried.

Bill 16

At 2:30 P.M. on motion of Rep. Hawahi the House adjourned till tomorrow.

Chas. Wilcox,
Secretary.

Twenty-eighth Day.

Friday, July 11, 1890 At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Twenty-seventh Day were read and approved.

Rep. Halstead presented a petition from 57 residents of Makawao, praying all gates erected on public high-
Pet 202 ways be ordered removed. Referred to committee on Public Lands. Also one praying that law ordering sales of
Pet 203 Government Land at public auction be repealed, and moved it lay on table to be considered with bill on subject.
Pet 204. Carried. Also another petition, praying that Board of Health be abolished. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Rep. Bush read a petition from Hana, with 56 signatures, praying that land of Kahikinui
Pet 205 be not sold at auction to foreigners. Referred to Judiciary Committee. Rep. Bush presented a petition from 145
Pet 206 Polas of Honolulu, praying that further immigration of foreigners who will compete with them in their work on the wharves be stopped. Referred to committee on Commerce. Also another petition from Hamakua, praying that $8000 be
Pet 207 appropriated for repairing bridges and roads in said district, and moved it lay on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Noble Pua presented a petition from
Pet 208 Honolulu, praying natives be allowed to practice medicine among themselves. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Nobl Phillips from Sanitary Committee
Rep 146 presented their report on the Opiomaniac Bill, re-
Bill 7. commending, with certain alterations, the bill pass to engrossment. Rep. Brown moved the report be laid on table to be considered with bill. Carried.

Rep. Lucas presented the printed copies
PM. 22. of His Excellency the Attorney General's reply to resolution of the member from Kohala, in both languages.

Noble Burchard gave notice of An
Not 65 act to provide for the construction of Waterworks in the district of North Kohala, Hawaii

The president appointed the following select committee on bill 16; His Excellency the

Attorney General, Rep Bush, Rep Kaipuilani. Noble Baldwin, and Noble Isenberg.

The president read a communication from the Women's Christian Temprance Union, requesting
March 19. the House to grant a few minutes hearing to Mrs C.J. Bateham of Ohio, on Sabbath law of the Nations. Rep. Rickard moved it be laid on the table. Lost. Rep. Brown moved the secretary be instructed to acknowledge receipt of the communication, and to state that members of the House will be pleased to hear any address she may give on the subject outside of the House. Noble Baldwin moved a committee of three be appointed to inform the W.T.C. Union that Mrs. Bateham may make her remarks in this Hall on some evening, the members and the general public may come to hear her address. Noble Muller moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to grant Mrs. Bateham the use of the Hall &c was lost. Motion that the secretary acknowledge receipt &c & carried.

Rep. R.W. Wilcox presented a resolution to appropriate $10000 to pay C.C. Moreno for certain services by him rendered to the Hawaiian Government in 1880 and
Res. 74. '81. Noble Macfarlane moved it be referred to a select committee. Carried.

Rep. Nawahi read a resolution asking that an item of $48000 be inserted in Appropriation Bill to subsidise a line of steamers from San Diego to
Res 75. Hilo and Honolulu returning to San Diego via San Francisco. Rep. Brown moved it be referred to Committee on Commerce Carried.

Rep. Rickard introduced a resolution that $2000 be inserted in Appropriation Bill for repairing
Res 76 the landing at Kawaihae, S. Kohala, Island of Hawaii; and moved it lay on table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill. Carried. Also a resolution that $2000 be appropriated for erection of a new jail and fence at
Res 77 Honokaa, Hamakua, Hawaii, and moved it lay on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep Rickard read for the first time An act to amend section 20 of the law to repeal Chapter
Bill 55 10 of the Civil Code, and to regulate the Bureau of Public Instruction, approved January 4. A.D. 1865. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Kahookano offered a resolution that the President of the Board of Education be ordered to lay
Res 78 before this House, in writing, a statement relating to these subjects (a) The number of Government school teachers

in this Kingdom. (b) Their names and their salaries (c) The number of teachers brought in from foreign countries, and the time when they were brought here (d) What were the reasons of bringing them here. (e) What Government teachers are there which the Board of Education have furnished with dwelling houses, and in what districts of these Islands. Rep. Pahaole moved the resolution be referred to committee on Education with instructions to lay the same before the president of the Board of Education. Rep. R. W. Wilcox moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to refer to committee on Education &c. carried.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance submitted the Answer of His Excellency the Minister of
Rep 47. Interior to the question of the member from Kona Hawaii, relating to the taking lepers to Molokai.

Rep. Pahaole presented a resolution ordering the Chairmen of different committees to state
Res 79 in the House the time when such committee shall meet, and moved it be adopted. Carried.

At 12 M. on motion of Rep. R. W. Wilcox the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:30 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. Cummings read a resolution that His Excellency the Minister of Interior order
Res 80 the electrician to put up an electric light on School Street at Waikahalulu bridge and Liliha street. On motion of Rep. Kalua it was laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Also another resolution to insert
Res 81 $500 in Appropriation Bill for making a flume on west side of brook at Kalihi Oahu. On motion of Rep. Kalua it was referred to committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Kalua moved the orders of day be taken up. carried.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Rep. Kauhi in the chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended these items pass: Kings Guard $6200; Bands, Flags, and Salutes $5000; Old account, A. M. Herring uniforms $603.54, Interest $141.46, in all $745. Rep Brown moved the report be adopted. carried.

At 3:35 P.M. on motion of Rep. Bush the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

Twenty-ninth Day.

Saturday, July 12, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Twenty-eighth Day were read and approved.

Rep. Kamai presented a petition from
Pet 209 Kipahulu, praying an appropriation of $1000 for a bridge over the Alaleke stream at said place. Referred to Committee on Public Lands. Also a petition from Hana, praying
Pet 210 that trees for making canoes be given any one wishing it either for fishing or for selling. Referred to committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Nawahi presented a petition from
Pet 211 Hilo, praying that a subsidy of $18000 be given to a line of Steamers from San Diego to Hilo &c. Referred to Committee on Commerce. Also a petition from 87
Pet 212 residents of Hilo, praying $5000 be appropriated to aid the St. Mary's School at Hilo. Referred to committee on Education.

Rep. Waipuilani presented a petition
Pet 213 from Hana, praying that teachers teaching in native schools be paid $2 a day. Referred to Committee on Education.

Rep. Rickard offered a resolution that $50
Res 82. be appropriated for repairing roads and bridges in Hamakua Island of Hawaii, and moved it lay on table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep. R. W. Wilcox presented a resolution to insert $300 in Appropriation Bill to pay Hon. H. L. Crabbe
Res 83. for services rendered by him as deputy marshal of the Kingdom in A.D. 1888, and moved it be referred to Finance Committee. Rep. Kalua moved it be laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Lost. Motion to refer to Committee on Finance, Carried.

Under suspension of rules Rep. Rosa reported that the Enrollment Committee had corrected the errors in Engrossed Copy of Act to transfer custody of prisoners, the same had been re-engrossed, and bill was ready for the House. Rep. Kalua moved the bill be read the third time today. Carried.

Rep R. W. Wilcox introduced a resolution

to insert $1000 in Appropriation Bill to aid the St. Louis college,
Res 84 conditional that these studies be added to its curriculum
Chemistry, Descriptive and Analytical Geometry, Differential
and Integral Calculus. Rep. Kalua moved it be laid on
table. Carried.

Noble Pua read a resolution that a select
committee be appointed to investigate the management
Res 85. of lepers at Kalihi, with powers to order the President of the
Board of Health or His Excellency the Minister of Interior
to stop taking the lepers at the station, and moved it be
adopted. Rep Rickard moved the resolution be laid on table. Carried.

Noble Hidemann presented a resolution that
$25 be appropriated for return of twice paid taxes to one
Res 86 J. P. Mendoça upon a parcel of property in Honolulu, on
assessment of 1888. On motion it was referred to His
Excellency the Minister of Finance.

Rep Kauai read for the first time An act
Bill 56 to provide for two district judges for the district of Hana.
Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Kauai read An act to amend
certain Articles of the Constitution. Noble Isenberg moved
the rules be suspended and bill be read in English by its
title. Carried. Rep. Kauai asked to withdraw his bill
Granted.

At 11:50 A.M. on motion of Noble Marsden
the House adjourned to Monday morning.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

Thirtieth Day.

Monday, July 14, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Twenty-ninth Day were read and approved.

The president read the certificate of the election of C.O. Berger, as Noble for the Island of Oahu, for the remaining unexpired term of six years, beginning from February 6th last past. Rep. Brown moved the Noble elect take his seat. Carried. The certificate of election was handed to the Judiciary Committee for examination. After examination, and comparison, and on the rules being suspended, Rep. White for the Judiciary Committee verbally reported the committee had found the credentials correct. The president then appointed Rep. Brown, Noble Muller, and Noble Crabbe to wait on the Chief Justice or other Justice of Supreme Court to administer the oath to the new member. After a while the committee returned with the Hon. Chief Justice Judd who administered the oath to Hon. C.O. Berger.

Rep. Rice presented a petition from Hulia Lihue Kauai, praying to insert $500 in Appropriation
Pet 214 Bill for repairing roads in said place. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Lucas presented a petition from one
Pet 215. Robert Laing, praying $10.25 be returned to him for twice paid taxes. Referred to His Excellency the Minister of Finance.

Noble Walbridge presented a petition from
Pet 216. Hueo, praying that both terms of Second Judicial Circuit be held in Wailuku. Rep. Brown moved it be tabled for consideration with bill. Carried.

Rep. White presented a petition from 311
Pet 217 residents of Lahaina, praying that one jury term be still held in Lahaina, and moved it be laid on table to be considered with bill. Carried.

Rep. Kauai presented a petition from
Pet 218 Hanakualoa, praying that native and foreign teachers be paid equally. Referred to Committee on Education. Also another petition from same place, praying that money

Pet 219. be appropriated for the road from Opuloa to Kailua. Referred to Committee on Public Lands. Also one from same place,
Pet 220 praying that a road from landing at Hualo to Public road be opened. Referred to committee on Public Lands.

Noble Parker presented a petition from J.F.
Pet 221 Bowler, praying that $9.275 be paid him for illegal and unfair treatment of him in re. of Charter of the Bark Kalakaua. Referred to a select Committee on motion of Noble McCarthy.

Rep. Bush read a petition from Hana,
Pet 222 praying that the Cabinet Consist of native Hawaiians only. Referred to Judiciary Committee. Also one from
Pet 223 same place, praying that all further immigration of labourers be stopped. Referred to committee on Public Lands. Also one from same place, praying this His
Pet 224. Majesty's prerogatives be restored, and power of the Legislature to override the Veto be abolished. Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Rep. Pachaole presented a petition from
Kalawao, praying a committee be sent there. Referred
Pet 225. to the Committee to visit Leper Settlement.

Rep. Kauai presented a petition from
Pet 226. Hanakualoa Maui, praying that Sabbath Law breakers be punished one year at hard labor, and not by fines. Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Noble Parker presented a petition from
one J.F. Bowler, praying that $7000 be paid him for work done
Pet 227. on Palace Gates and walls. Referred to a select committee on motion of Rep. Kalua. Also one praying $2047.34
Pet 228 be paid him for work don on the electric lights. Referred to the same select committee, on motion of Rep. Kalua.

Noble Muller from Committee on Commerce
Rep 148 presented their report on petition 206, recommending said
: petition be laid on the table. Adopted. Also the report of said
Rep 149. Committee on bill relating to small fishes, recommending
Bill 12 said act be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Pachaole moved the report be accepted, laid on table, and bill take its usual course. Rep. Kalua moved the report be adopted. Rep. Kalua moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to lay the report on table was lost. Rep. Pachaole moved the Ayes and Noes be taken on motion to adopt. Carried.

Ayes. Their Excellencies Cummins,
Godfrey Brown, and Peterson; Nobles Hidemann, Berger,
Macfarlane, Muller, McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Kaulukou,
J.M. Horner, Hind, Parker, Marsden, W.Y. Horner, Cornwell,
Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, G.W. Wilcox, and Isenberg;

Reps. Cecil Brown, Lucas, Baker, A. Horner, Rickard, Apiki, Kalua, Halstead, Knudsen, Rice, and A. S. Wilcox in all 33.

Noes. Noble Pua; Reps. Cummings, Marques, Rosa, Bush, Kauhi, Kahookano, Waipuilani, Pacheco, White, Kaneali, and Kamai: in all 12. The report was adopted.

Also the report of said committee
Rep't 50 on act relating to counterfeiting of foreign postage stamp
Bill 8. recommending a few amendments, and the bill be passed with said amendments. Rep. Kalua moved the report be laid on the table to be considered with said bill. Carried.

Also the report of said committee
Rep't 51. on petition 200, recommending said petition be laid on table. On motion of Rep. Brown, the report was adopted.

The president appointed a select committee to consider the claims of Moreno, as follows: Reps. R. H. Wilcox, Bush, Kawahi, and Nobles Marsden, and Isenberg. Committee on Bowler's claims Nobles, McCarthy, Parker, Berger, Reps Rosa, and Kawahi.

The clerk read a communication
from Wilder's S.S. Co. tendering, free of charge, the use of
Misc. 20. the steamer Hawaii for the committee to visit the Leper Settlement.

The president stated if the committee finds it inconvenient to go today the committee may go next Thursday or Friday.

Rep. Pacheco moved the Clerk be instructed to acknowledge receipt of communication and acceptance of the gift with thanks of the House. Carried. Rep. Pacheco stated the committee will go next week.

At 12 M. on motion of Rep. Lucas the House took a recess to 1.30 P.M. At 1.40 P.M. the House reassembled.

Noble Von Tempsky gave notice of
An act to transfer the Island of Kahoolawe from the
Not 66 district of Lahaina to the district of Wailuku

His Excellency the Minister of Finance stated the native version of the report of the Interior
P.M. 23. Department was ready.

Under suspension of rules Rep. Rice
Bill 57 read for the first time by its title An act to amend Chapter 44 of 1882, entitled An act to regulate the sale of spirituous liquors. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep Kaneali offered a resolution that

$500 be inserted in Appropriation Bill for putting up four lamps at Waihee in the district of Wailuku Maui. On motion
Res. 87 of Rep. White it was laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

Noble Widemann read for the first time
Bill 58 An act to limit the liability of vessel owners in regard to the possession of Opium, smuggling, and violation of the shipping and revenue laws. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Ross presented a resolution that $3000 be appropriated for building a breakwater at the
Res 88 Harbor of Waialua, Island of Oahu, and moved it be laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Noble Pua offered a resolution to set apart $3000 for widening the street from Kuhelewai
Res 89 bridge 25 feet wide, running to Waipiopilo, and moved it be tabled for consideration with appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep. Kauhi introduced a resolution that $500 for repairing road from Moanalua to Kapuaikala
Res 90 in district of Ewa, and moved it be tabled for consideration with Appropriation Bill. Carried. Also a resolution asking
Res 91 An appropriation of $2500 for repairing the bridge at Waiawa in the district of Ewa, and moved it be tabled for consideration with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep. White moved the order of day be taken up. Carried.

An act to transfer the care and custody of prisoners from the Department of Interior to the
Bill 1. Department of Attorney General was read the third time. Rep. Rickard moved the bill pass. Carried.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Rep. Pacheco in the chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended these items pass: Interior Department. Salary of Minister $10000; Chief Clerk $6000; Salaries of Assistant Clerks $8,400. Rep. Rickard moved the report be adopted. Carried.

At 3:45 P.M. on motion of Rep Hookano the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

Thirty-first Day.

Tuesday, July 15, 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Thirtieth Day were read and approved.

Rep. Kalua from Judiciary Committee presented their report on petition 80 to declare the election
Rep 152 of O. K. Apiki null and void, recommending the case be dismissed, and the Hon O. K. Apiki retain his seat. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the report was adopted.

Rep. Rickard moved a resolution to limit the time for each member to address the House, to include
Res 92 the time for interpreting, and only on special permission of the president can more time be given to the speaker, and moved it be adopted. Rep. Paehaole moved it be laid on the table. Lost. Motion to adopt carried.

Rep. Waipuilani offered a resolution that His Excellency the Minister of Interior or the Hon.
Res 93. Postmaster General produce, in writing, inside of five days (1) names and monthly salaries of all mail carriers throughout the group (2) names and salaries of all postmasters throughout the group. Rep. Paehaole moved the resolution be adopted. Carried.

Under suspension of rules Rep. Marques read for the first time by its title An Act to create cantonniers
Bill 59 or permanent workmen on the public roads. Passed to second reading under rules.

Noble J. M. Harmer introduced a resolution requesting Rep. Kawahi to produce proofs to this House
Res 94 to substantiate his statement "The Board of Education allowed $25 to foreign school teachers to pay their passage to Honolulu for attending the present Teachers' Convention and only allowed $4 to native teachers for the same object." Rep. Kalua moved it be referred to a select committee. Carried.

His Excellency the Attorney General gave notice of (1) An act to amend section 429 of the
Not 67 Civil Code as amended by Chapter 10 of Session Laws

of 1887, (2) An act to regulate the drawing of talesmen in jury trials, and to amend section 1109 of the Civil Code.

Under suspension of rules Rep. Kahookano read by its title for the first time An act to amend
Bill 60 sections 1 and 2 of Chapter 71 of Laws of 1888, and repealing section 3 of same Chapter, being An act to facilitate the segregation of lepers. Passed to second reading under rules.

Noble Phillips read for the first time An act to regulate the licensing of lodging and tenement
Bill 61. houses in the district of Kona, Island of Oahu. Passed to second reading under rules. Also an act to amend
Bill 62. section 72 of the Civil Code with regard to licenses to Keepers of hotels and victualling houses. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Apiki gave notice of An Act to amend section 13 and 15 of law to classify and amend the
~~Bill 63~~ law relating to Internal Taxes, as amended by Chapter
No 68 32 of laws of 1886, and section 68 of said Act amended by Chapter 37 of 1886.

Noble Von Tempsky read for the first time
Bill 63 An act to transfer the Island of Kahoolawe from the Taxation, Educational, and Judicial District of Lahaina to the district of Wailuku. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Rickard gave notice of An act to amend
No 69 section 2 of Chapter 42 of Session Laws of 1888.

Rep. Nawahi presented a resolution, requesting the Committee on Education to ask the president of the
Res 95 Board of Education the statement of every School Agent on these Islands, relating to amount of passage money given each teacher for coming to the Teachers' Convention in Honolulu, and moved it be adopted. Rep Kahookano amended that answer be brought in in fifteen Days. Lost. Rep. Pachaole amended it be answered in five days. Carried. Motion to adopt. Carried.

The president appointed the following Committee on Noble J. Horner's resolution: Reps. Kalua, Kauhi, Knudsen, Nobles Hind, and Cornwell.

Rep. White asked His Excellency J. Cummins Minister of Foreign Affairs the following Questions.
(1) The names of aliens in Government employ, and the date of
Misc 21. their appointments, and (2) The intention of the present Ministry in regard to the continuance of such aliens in office.

As the question was directed to the whole Cabinet but addressed to His Excellency the Minister of

Foreign Affairs, Rep. Brown called for a ruling on the point from the president.

The president ruled under rules of the
Ruling 13. House the question could be asked: it was proper.

Rep. Rice moved the order of the day. Carried.

An act to amend section 1 and 3 of Chapter
70 of the Session Laws of 1888, being An act entitled An act
Bill 17 to restrict the importation and sale of Opium or preparation
thereof was read the second time. Rep. Brown moved
it be referred to a select committee. Rep. Kalua amended
the committee to consist of seven members. Accepted and
motion carried.

At 12 M. on motion of Noble Von Tempsky
the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:30 P.M. the House
reassembled.

An act to repeal sections 309 to 317 of the
Bill 18 Civil Code was read the second time. On motion of His
Excellency the Minister of Finance it was referred to
Sanitary Committee.

An act to amend An act entitled An act
to aid in the establishment of hospitals for the benefit
Bill 20 of sick and disabled Hawaiian seamen was read the
second time. Rep Kalua moved it be referred to committee
on Finance. Lost. Rep. Rickard moved it pass to en-
grossment. carried. On motion it was ordered to be
read the third time Friday, July 18.

An act to amend section 22 of chapter
Bill 21 55 of the laws of 1876, relating to stamp duties, as amended
by Chapter 20 of the laws of 1888 was read the second time.
On motion of Rep. Kalua it was referred to committee on
Finance.

An act to amend Chapter 31 of the Session
Laws of 1882, entitled An act to admit fertilizers free of
Bill 22. duty was read the second time. Rep. Kalua moved the bill
pass to engrossment. Rep. Kahookano moved it be referred to
a select committee. Lost. Motion to pass the bill to engross-
ment carried. On motion of Rep. Kalua the bill was ordered
to be read the third time on Friday, July 18.

An act to provide additional facilities in
Bill 23 acquiring homesteads was read the second time. Rep
Brown moved it be referred to committee on Public Lands.
carried.

An act to provide for the establishment of
Bill 24. branch leper hospitals was read the second time. Noble
Marsden moved it be referred to the Sanitary Committee
Carried.

An act to provide for a police justice for the
Bill 25. district of Makawao, Island of Maui was read the
second time. Rep. Brown moved it pass to engrossment.
Rep Pacha o le moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Lost.
Motion to pass said bill to engrossment. Carried. On motion
of Rep. Brown the bill was ordered to be read the third time
Friday, July 18.

An act to amend an act entitled An
act to consolidate and amend the law relating to
Bill 26. the garnishee process to facilitate the collection of debts,
approved the 17th day of September A.D 1870 was read the
second time. Rep. Rickard moved it be referred to the
Judiciary Committee. Carried.

An act to encourage a larger circulation
of that certain publication called the Paradise of the
Bill 27 Pacific was read the second time Noble McCarthy
moved it be referred to Committee on Commerce.
Rep. Kawahi moved it be indefinitely postponed
Rep. Pacha o le moved the Ayes and noes be taken on motion
to indefinitely postpone. Carried

Ayes- Nobles Pua, Hind, and Barchard. Reps
Brown, Bush, Kauhi, Kawahi, Horner, Kahookano,
Waipuilani, Apiki, Pacha o le, White, Kanealii, Halstead,
Kanai, and Knudsen- 17.

Noes- Their Excellencies Cummins,
Godfrey Brown, and Peterson: Nobles Berger, Macfarlane,
Muller, McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Kauhane, J.M. Horner,
Marsden, Baldwin, W.L. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson,
Von Tempsky, G.M. Wilcox, Kanoa, Isenberg, Marques,
Lucas, Baker, Rickard, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox - 20 The
Motion to indefinitely postpone was lost. Motion to
refer to Committee on Commerce carried.

The president appointed the following
for the Opium Committee: Rep. Brown, Rep. Bush, Rep
Baker, Rep White, Rep. Rickard, Noble Von Tempsky, and
Noble Anderson.

At 4:12 P.M. on motion of Noble
Isenberg the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

Thirty-second Day

Wednesday, July 16, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Thirty-first Day were read and approved.

Rep. Kalua, on suspension of rules, presented a petition from members of the Board of Genealogy of the
Pet 229. Hawaiian Chiefs, praying $1266.66 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill as their pay for four months as per vouchers in "Department of Interior" from August 1887 to November 1887, also asking for their pay for eight months from August 1887 to March 1888. On motion of Rep. Brown it was referred to Committee on Finance.

Noble Crabbe presented a petition from Iwilei and Punchale, praying that road through Iwilei to Punchale
Pet 230. be finished, and $5000 be inserted in Appropriation Bill for that object. Referred to committee on Finance.

Rep. Cummings presented a petition from Second district of Honolulu, praying $10000 be appropriated
Pet 231. for a road from Liliha to Kuwanu Street at Rev Parker's place, running to McIntyre's on Auwaiolimu road. Referred to committee on Public Lands. Also one from
Pet 232 same place, praying an appropriation of $10000 for extending Liliha street to Pilekuua bridge on Kuwanu street running on to Fort Street. Referred to Committee on Public Lands. Also one from same place, praying an
Pet 233 appropriation of $7000 for extending Kukui street to Liliha Street from Kuwanu Street. Referred to committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Bush presented a petition from 46 residents of Koolaupoko, praying an appropriation as follows:
Pet 234 Kuwanu road $3500; Kaneohe bridge $3000; Breakwater at Waihee $1000; Kaalaea $1000; Pakoli $300; Waikane $800; bridge at Waikane $2000; Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

The president presented the answer of the president of the Board of Education to resolution of the member from
Ref. 53 North Kohala, relating to the teachers' pay &c. Accompanying letter was read by the Secretary. Rep. Bush moved the report be referred to the Printing Committee to be translated

and printed. Carried.

Rep. Kalua introduced a resolution to insert
#240 in Appropriation Bill to pay the guard of Aiiolani
Res 96 Hale, as part of his salary remaining unpaid. His Excellency
the Minister of Finance moved it be referred to His Excellency
the Minister of Interior. Rep. Pacheco moved it be referred to
Minister of Finance. Lost. Motion to refer to Minister of
Interior. Carried.

Rep. Bush asked His Excellency the Minister
of Interior (1) What are your reasons for retaining men
Mussel 22. compromised in conspiracies against the Sovereign
and Government in office? (2) Is it your Excellency's
intention to ignore accusations made here against such
officials, and to continue them in office?

Rep. Nawahi moved a resolution that Committee
on Education be ordered to ask the president of the Board of
Education to lay before this House, inside of five days, the
Res 97 true copies (if there are) of the orders from the Board of
Education to all school Agents, containing instructions
relating to passage money or other costs of teachers for coming
to the Teachers' Convention. Adopted.

His Excellency the Attorney General gave
notice of (1) An act to enable trials of cases to be pro-
ceeded with in the Supreme Court in addition to the
Nob 70. trials regularly holden before the justice presiding at the term
(2) An act to provide for the more efficient medical and
Sanitary administration of the public institutions of the
Kingdom, and (3) An act to amend an act entitled
an act to mitigate the evils and disease arising
from prostitution, approved August 24th, 1860.

Rep. Waipuilani gave notice of An act to
Nob 71. regulate the residence of prostitutes in the city of Honolulu.

Rep. Baker moved the order of the day. Carried.

The House resolved itself into a committee of
the whole, Rep. Nawahi in the Chair, and took under con-
sideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman
reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended
these items pass, as follows: Compiling statistics of the
Kingdom #2400 be struck out. Messengers #2400;
Incidentals #3000, Salary of surveyor general #7000; Expenses
Bureau of survey 56900 be referred to a select committee;
Salary of registrar #6000; Deputy registrar #4000; Pay of
Clerks #5500; incidentals #950; Re-indexing old
records #3300; copying records of Land Commission
#3150; Bureau of Immigration, salary of Inspector
General #4800; Japanese Inspector and Interpreter

$6000; incidentals $1600; Return New Hebrideans $3000; Postal Bureau: Salary Postmaster General $7000; items on pay of Clerks $33000; Postmasters $20000; Mail Carriers $25000, and incidentals $13000 be referred to a select committee. Rep. Pachaole moved the report be adopted. Carried.

The president appointed the following select committee on item expenses, Bureau of survey $5690: Noble Hidemann, Noble Hind, Rep. R.H. Wilcox, Rep. A. Horner, and Rep. Kauai.

Committee on Pay of Clerks and other items in Postal Department: Rep. Marquez; Rep. A.S. Wilcox, Rep. Kawahi, Noble Parker, and Noble Baldwin.

At 4:03 P.M. on motion of Noble Von Tempsky, the House adjourned

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

Thirty-third Day.

Thursday, July 17, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Thirty-second Day were read and approved.

Rep. Lucas moved the rules be suspended. Carried. Rep. Lucas presented a petition from one T. H. Rawlins, praying that he be indemnified to the amount
Pet 235 of $5449.39 for damage done him by lowering of grade of King Street in front of his premises, and moved it be referred to a select committee. Carried.

Rep. Kalua presented a petition from Hanalei Kauai, praying (1) $1300 for bridge at Hanalei
Pet 236 (2) $250 for the Kalihikai ferry boat (3) $680 for an English schoolhouse at Kalihikai, (4) that fees charged for using the ferry boat be abolished, and moved it be referred to Committee on Public Lands. Carried. Also one from same place, praying (1) $1800 for Kalualaoholo to Wainiha
Pet 237 road (2) $200 for the Wainiha ferry boat, (3) $3500 for a bridge over Lumahai stream. Referred to committee on Public Lands. Also one from same place, praying the president of the
Pet 238 Board of Health be dismissed from office (2) the Chief Tax Assessors be abolished, (3) that overseers of prisoners serve without pay, and (4) Governor's serve without salaries. Referred to Judiciary Committee. Also one from same place, praying (1) pay of His Majesty be reduced
Pet 239 to $40000, (2) to reduced the Ministers salary to $10000 (3) to reduce pay of all department clerks, (4) pay of Chief Justice be reduced to $10000; (5) the Associate Chief Justices' pay be reduced to $8000, and (6) Appropriations for this biennial period be not more than our regular revenue. On motion of Rep. Waipuilani it was laid on table.

Rep. Kanai presented a petition from Kipahulu, praying that nobody be allowed to club together and kill there own beef where there is a licensed
Pet 240 butcher, and no salt beef be sold by those who have no butcher license. Referred to Judiciary Committee. Also one from Hamakualoa, praying all persons having no
Pet 241 children, pay no school tax. Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Also one from same place, praying bad places on roads
Pet 242 near sugar plantations be repaired by planters at their
own expense. Laid on table on motion of Noble Phillips.
Also one from Honuaula, praying $250 be appropriated
Pet 243 for repairing the road from Keoneoio to Makena. Referred
to Committee on Public Lands. Also one from
Hamakualoa, praying that no pensions be given
Pet 244. to retired Government officers. Noble Marsden moved
it be tabled. Carried. Also one from same place, praying
Pet 245. that there be two natives and two foreigners in the Cabinet
On motion it was laid on table. Also another petition
Pet 246 from same place, praying that the Huelo landing be open
for the public. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Marques stated that owing to illness in his family Rep. Cummings wished the House to excuse him from coming for a few days, and furthermore in his absence he had requested Rep. Marques to present the reports of the Committee on Public Lands.

For the Committee on Public Lands, Rep. Marques presented their reports on petitions 114
Rep 54. and 119, recommending both petitions be laid on table. Adopted. Also report on petition 113, recommending
Rep 55. it be laid on table Adopted. Also report on petition 167 recommending it be referred to Judiciary
Rep 56 Committee. On motion of Rep. Brown it was laid on table to be considered with the election bill. Also
Rep 57 report on petitions 169 and 170 recommending the petitions be laid on table to be considered with Noble Burchard's resolution on same subject. Adopted. Also report on
Rep 58 petition 165, recommending the interest of people at Manoa be considered in any taking of the water by the Government. On motion of Rep. Brown it was adopted. Also report on petition 121, recommending
Rep 59. it be referred to His Excellency the Minister of Interior. On motion of Rep. Brown it was adopted. Also report
Rep 60 on petition 135, recommending the item of $4000 asked for the road down to Waipio valley be inserted in the Appropriation Bill. On motion of Rep. Pacheco the report was accepted and laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Also report on petition 171,
Rep 61 recommending $1000 be appropriated for the road asked for. On motion of Rep. Pacheco, the report was accepted and laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Also report on petition 126, re-
Pet 62 commending $500 be appropriated for the road prayed for. On motion of Noble Baldwin it was laid on the

table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.
Also report on petition 177, recommending $7000 be appropriated
Rep't 63 for the roads asked for. On motion of Rep. Brown it was
accepted and laid on table to be considered with the
Appropriation Bill. Also report on resolution 55, recom-
Rep't 64 mending $6000 be appropriated for the Waipiula to Pauoa
valley road (2) Also the $1000 asked for the Pupuka to
Holdui's place road (3) also the sum of $10000 for opening
a road from school street to Pauoa bridge. On motion
of Rep. Paehaole it was accepted and laid on table
to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Also
Rep't 65 the majority report on petition 157 and resolution 38
relating to the market at Honolulu, recommending
(1) the Honolulu fish market be transferred to the
Esplanade as projected by the late Government
(2) the site be shifted on to the centre of Richard Street
(3) the Minister of Interior be instructed to resume the
work without delay, and (4) the House vote necessary
amount asked for and recommend the Minister of
Interior to be economical in disbursing the money.
On motion of Noble G. H. Wilcox it was laid on table
to be considered with minority report.

His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs
stated that His Majesty has signed the Act to transfer
Bill 1. the care and custody of prisoners from the Department
of the Interior to Department of the Attorney General,
Also the Act relating to the suppression of plant
Bill 19 diseases, blights, and insect pests.

His Excellency the Minister of Interior
read his reply to resolution 96, stating that the
Rep't 66 amount of $240 has really not been paid to Jas Auld.
On motion of Rep. Paehaole it was accepted and
laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

His Excellency the Minister of Interior presented
his reply to resolution relating to names and pay of post-
Rep't 67. masters and mail carriers throughout this group. On motion
of Rep. Paehaole it was ordered to be printed.

The president read a communication from
the president of the Board of Education, inviting members
Miscel 23 of the House to examine specimens of school work in
the Fort Street School House this week, or several days of next
week.

The president appointed the following select
committee on Rawlins claim: Rep. Lucas, Noble Berger,
Noble Pua, Noble Walbridge, and Rep. Waipuilani.

Rep. Nawahi presented a resolution that the

committee on Education request the president of the
Res 98 Board of Education to lay before the House, in five days, answers to the following: (1) Is there an Agent at San Francisco or other place for engaging teachers for the Board of Education? (2) If so, what is his pay? (3) Has the Board bound itself to pay them a certain salary before they (the teachers) came into these Islands? (4) How long is the time for which the salary is fixed? (5) How many teachers were imported with whom agreements as to pay has been made beforehand. Rep. R. H. Wilcox moved it be referred to committee on Education. Carried.

Noble Widemann moved a resolution that a committee of three: one from Hawaii, one
Res 99. from Maui, and one from Kauai be appointed to confer with the Postmaster General and the two steamship companies here to see whether any better arrangements can be made in regard to "the arrival here" of the outgoing foreign mails. Adopted.

The president appointed Nobles Hitchcock, Baldwin, and G. N. Wilcox to serve as per resolution.

Noble Widemann moved the following resolution that their Excellencies the Ministers
Res 100 inform this House what claims and by whom have been sent in, in answer to their late advertisement. Adopted.

Rep. Brown moved the orders of day. Carried.

An act to amend the third subdivision of section 870 of the Civil Code, relating to the holding of
Bill 28 terms of the Circuit Court for the Third Judicial Circuit was read the second time.

At 12 M. on motion of Rep. Kahookano the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:35 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. Kahookano moved it be referred to the Judiciary Committee. Carried.

His Ex. the Minister of Finance moved bills 29 and 30 be passed over, and bill 31 be read. Carried.

An act to amend section 3, Chapter 35 of Session laws of 1886 relating to the currency was
Bill 31. read the second time. His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved the bill pass to engrossment. Carried. On motion of Rep. Kalua the bill was ordered to be read the third time tomorrow.

An act prescribing the Seal of Justice

Bill 32. of the Second Judicial Circuit of the Kingdom was read the second time. Rep. Brown moved it be referred to Judiciary Committee. Rep. Waipuilani moved it be indefinitely postponed.

Rep. Marques asked to suspend the rules that he may bring in a resolution on the subject.

Ruling 14. The president ruled such proceedings are out of order.

Ruling 15 No objections, the president ruled, under the rules of the House, a member is entitled to speak twice ten minutes, notwithstanding the resolution to limit the time of speaking.

Rep. White moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone the bill was lost, and motion to refer to Judiciary Committee. Carried.

Bill 33. An act to abolish imprisonment for breach of labor contract, was read the second time. Rep. Bush moved it be referred to a select committee. Noble Marsden amended the committee to consist of seven members. Accepted. Rep. Rice moved it be referred to committee on Commerce. Lost. Motion to refer to a select committee of seven. Carried.

Bill 34. An act to define the duties to be performed by the Kokuas to the lepers was read the second time. Rep. Kalua moved it be referred to Sanitary Committee. Noble Marsden moved it be laid on the table until Committee to visit Leper Settlement returns. Lost. Motion to refer to the Sanitary Committee carried.

Rep't 68 The president presented the reply of the president of the Board of Education, relating to the passage money of teachers, together with copy of letters to School Agents and order of the Board of Education on the subject, published in the Honolulu Newspapers, which the secretary read to the House. Rep. Kalua moved the report be referred to the select committee on Noble J. W. Horner's resolution. Carried.

The president appointed the following select committee on bill 33 Rep. Bush, Rep. Brown, Noble Marsden, Noble Baldwin, Noble Hind, Rep. Marques, and Rep. Kahookano

At 3:45 P.M. on motion of Rep. Brown the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

Thirty-fourth Day.

Friday July 18, 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Thirty-third day were read and approved.

Rep. Kalua moved the rules be suspended. Lost.

Noble S.H. Kaleo from Committee on Public Lands presented a minority report on
Rep 169 petition and resolution relating to the New Honolulu Fish Market, recommending change of site of said market should not be made to over middle of Richard Street. Rep. Brown moved both the majority and minority reports be made special order of the day for Tuesday next. Noble Widemann amended to translate and print both reports. Rep. Kawahi moved the minority report be adopted.

At 11 A.M. Rep. Rice moved the House take a recess till 1:30 P.M. Carried. At 1.30 P.M. the House reassembled.

Motion to adopt the minority report was lost. Motion to translate and print carried.

The president ordered the printed copies
P.M. 24. of bills numbers 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, to be distributed

His Excellency the Minister of Interior presented the printed reports in English of the Board
P.M. 25. of Immigration, which was ordered to be distributed.

Rep. Rosa from the Opium Investigating Committee presented a majority report on the
Rep 170 Opium frauds. Rep. Marques presented a minority report upon the same subject. Rep. Rosa moved the evidence, written and in other materials, be left on the secretary's table open to the inspection of the members of the House, and asked the Committee be not discharged. Noble Widemann moved the minority and majority reports be translated and printed.

As the testimony was in the House open
Ruling 16. to all the members, the president ruled questioning the Chairman of the Committee is out of order.

Rep. Pachaol moved the report accepted and be laid on the table.

Ruling I.T.

The president ruled the Cabinet cannot take business out of the committees hand.

Noble Widemann moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to lay report on the table and committee be discharged. Carried.

At 4.30 P.M. on motion of Noble Marsden the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

Thirty-fifth Day.

Saturday, July 19, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Thirty-fourth Day were read and approved.

Rep. Marques moved a resolution that His Excellency the Minister of Interior appoint a Civil
Res 101. Engineer to study and investigate all sources of water supply not now utilized, surface and underground streams or springs, for the purpose of general irrigation, whose notes and records should be filed in the Government Survey Office and reported by the Minister to the Legislature, and for the salary and expenses of said person $6000 be appropriated, and moved it be referred to select Committee on Expense of Survey Bureau. Carried.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance presented the Cabinet's answer to resolution of Noble
Rpft 71. Hidemann, relating to claims against Government. Noble Hidemann moved it be laid on the table. Carried.

Rep. Kanealii moved that resolution to investigate the Opium frauds together with evidence
Res 102 procured by select committee, be taken from the table and given to Judiciary Committee. Noble Muller moved the resolution be adopted. Noble Isenberg moved it be laid on the table. Noble Marsden moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to lay on table was lost, and motion to adopt, Carried.

A communication from the Women's C. T. Union, inviting members of the House to a lecture
Misc 24 at the Y.M.C.A. Hall at 7:30 P.M. Saturday, July 19, by Mrs Bateham on the Sabbath question was read to the House by the secretary. On motion of Rep Kalua it was accepted and laid on the table.

Rep. Rickard read for the first time An act to amend An act entitled "An act to consolidate
Bill 64 and amend the law relating to Internal Taxes" approved on the 7th day of August A.D. 1882. Passed to second reading under rules.

Noble J. M. Horner gave notice of An act
Not 72 to abolish section 114 of the Audit act being Chapter 23

of Laws of 1882.

On suspension of rules His Excellency the Minister of Interior read for the first time by its title An
Bill 65. act defining highways, and defining and establishing certain rights and duties in connection therewith. Passed to second reading under rules. Also An act to
Bill 66. provide for the enforcement of certain liens pertaining to public highways improvements. Passed to second reading under rules.

At 11:55 A.M. on motion of Rep. Kalua the House adjourned to Monday.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

Thirty-sixth Day

Monday, July 21st, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Thirty-fifth Day were read and approved.

Rep. Kaneali'i presented a petition from
Pet 247 Wailuku, praying a Constitutional Convention be called for forming a New Constitution. Referred to Committee on Judiciary.

Rep. Halstead read a petition from Makawao
Pet 248 praying $20,000 be inserted in Appropriation Bill for finishing road from Pohakuloa to Maalaea, and moved it be tabled for consideration with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Noble Pua presented a petition from Manoa
Pet 249 valley praying the road to Manoa be repaired, and $1500 be appropriated for that purpose Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Kauai presented a petition from Hana,
Pet 250 praying all naturalized foreigners be allowed to vote, excepting those not naturalized. Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Rep. Nawahi presented a petition from 52
Pet 251. naturalized property holding Chinese of Honolulu, praying they be allowed to vote. On motion of Rep. Kaipuilani it was laid on table to be considered with election bill.

Rep. Kahookano read a petition from one
Pet 252 Meckapu of Honolulu, praying he be paid $250 for treating the lepers at Kakaako during five months in the year 1888, Referred to Sanitary Committee. Also one from one
Kaniho of Kohala, praying that some $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres land
Pet 253. taken from him by School Agent of Kohala for the Board of Education during January of this year be restored him, and moved it be referred to Judiciary Committee Carried.

Rep. Kaipuilani presented a petition from
Pet 254. 60 residents of Kona, praying work be continued on the Hookena road. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Rep Kaehaole presented a petition from 94
residents of Kaumakakai, praying that Government

Pet 255. lands of Kaunakakai and Kapaakea be sold to them, also that they have no lands, consequently, are severely treated by their landlords. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Pet 256 Also one from Molokai, praying an English School be established at Wacalua. Referred to Committee on Education.

Also one from A.L. Kanaane of Lahaina, praying that

Pet 257 $50 be inserted in Appropriation Bill to pay him for repairing fence of Government House at Lahaina, and moved it be referred to a select Committee. Carried.

Rep. White presented a petition from Lahaina

Pet 258. praying that $400 be appropriated for making a bridge at Keawaawa. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Lucas presented the petition of one J.C. White asking that he be paid $400 for services rendered

Pet 259. in erection of motors for electric light plants for the city of Honolulu, and moved it be referred to select Committee on Bowler's claims. Carried.

Rep. White read a petition from Lahaina, praying that a girl's school be erected in Lahaina,

Pet 260 and money be appropriated for that purpose. Referred to Committee on Education.

Rep. Lucas read a petition from Honolulu praying that fire limit extend to Ewa side of Alakea

Pet 261 Street and not 80 feet on Waikiki side of said street. On motion of Rep. Bush it was referred to a select Committee.

Rep. Kalua presented a petition from one

Pet 262 Quong Sai, praying that $25 be returned him as bail money illegally held, and moved it be referred to Finance Committee. Carried

Noble Isenberg presented the report of the Committee on Education on eleven petitions, recommending

Rep 172 as follows: petition number 29, be laid on table, petition number 51, the Board of Education open an English school in North Kohala, number 54, that teachers of same grade without regard to color be paid alike, number 59, that Board of Education pay teachers of like intelligence, ability, and moral standing equally number 89, as there is a large school in vicinity of Makapala the petition be returned, number 124, that Board of Education establish an English School at Kalaupapa, number 130 that Board of Education open an English school at Kaalehu Kau, number 179, that the petition be returned to school Agent of Lahaina, number 197 be laid on the table, that petition number 213 be left to judgement of Board of Education, that

prayer in petition number 218 be granted by Board of Education in cases where teachers are of same capacity, intelligence, and moral standing. The Committee had also looked into the report of Board of Education and found educational matters in a highly progressive and satisfactory stage, recommending also an assistant Inspector General of Schools. On motion of Rep. Brown it was adopted.

Noble Muller presented the report of
Rep 173. Committee on Commerce on matters relating to the Cable affair, recommending immediate action by the Government to prevent further repetition of such frauds as were found by the committee. On motion of Rep. Bush it was referred to His Excellency the Attorney General.

Rep. R. H. Hoe presented the report of
Rep 174 the select Committee on Moreno's claims, recommending that $3500 be appropriated for paying Mr. C. C. Moreno's claims on condition that he give a receipt in full for all demands against the Government. On motion of Rep. Brown it was accepted and laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

Noble McCarthy from select committee on Bowler's claim, reported progress, and asked more time.

Rep. Baker presented a resolution that His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs be
Res 103. ordered to remove the war munitions from Station House back to the palace and barracks. On motion of Rep. Brown it was laid on table.

On suspension of rules Noble Burchardt read for the first time by its title An act to establish
Bill 67 and regulate the North Kohala Water works. Passed to second reading under rules.

Noble Burchardt introduced a resolution that Engrossing Clerks be paid fifty
Res 104 cents for one hundred words. Adopted.

On suspension of rules Noble Crabbe read for the first time by its title An Act sup-
Bill 68. plementary to Chapter 55 of the session laws of 1888, entitled An act to regulate the sale of goods, wares and merchandise in this Kingdom by Commercial traveling Agents from foreign Countries. Passed to second reading, under rules.

Noble Marsden gave notice of An act to
Not 73. provide for the licensing of Agents and other persons
soliciting risks for life insurance companies doing
business in this Kingdom.

His Excellency the Attorney General presented
a resolution that the portion of report of the Attorney
Res 105. General's report under the subhead "New Judiciary
Act" be referred to the Select Committee Appointed to
consider bill number 16, concerning the judges
of the Supreme Court, and that the report of the
Commission therein referred to, be taken from the
table and likewise referred. On motion of Rep. Brown
it was adopted.

Noble Pua gave notice of An act to
Not 74 revive Chapter 29 of the laws of 1886, Approved the
7th day of October 1886; and to repeal Chapter 35 of
Laws of 1887 relating to the Hawaiian Board of
Health.

Rep. Brown offered a resolution that
His Excellency the Minister of Finance request the
Res 106 Collector General of Customs to inform the House
how much alcohol have been withdrawn from
custom house for medical, mechanical, and
scientific purposes, during the past biennial
period, naming each party withdrawing same,
and quality taken by such person, and moved it
be referred to the Minister of Finance. Carried.

Rep. Nawahi presented a resolution that
Res 107. Judiciary Committee be allowed to incur expenses
of all kinds in investigating the Opium frauds,
which should be paid out of the expenses of this
Legislature. Adopted.

On suspension of rules Rep. Lucas read
for the first time by its title An act to amend section
Bill 69. 1 of Chapter 2 of the Session Laws of 1886, being An act
entitled An act to regulate the erection and repairing
of buildings in the city of Honolulu within certain
fire limits. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Kauai introduced a resolution
that $2500 be set apart for making a bridge over
Res 108. the Halehaku stream, and moved it be laid on table
for consideration with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep. Brown moved the orders of the day. Carried.

An act to amend an act approved
Bill 20 May 13th, A.D. 1859, entitled An act to aid in the
establishment of hospitals for the benefit of sick and

disabled Hawaiian Seamen was read the third time. On motion of Rep. Rickard the bill passed.

An act to amend Chapter 31 of the Session laws of 1882 entitled An act to admit
Bill 22 fertilizers free of duty was read the third time. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Interior the bill passed.

An act to provide for a Police Justice
Bill 25 for the District of Makawao Island of Maui was read the third time. Rep. Brown moved it pass. Rep. Waipuilani moved it be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Halstead moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone was lost. On motion of Rep. Paehaole the Ayes and noes were called on motion to pass the bill.

Ayes — Their Excellencies Cummins. Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson; Nobles McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Kaulukou, J.M. Horner, Hind, Richards, Parker, Marsden, Baldwin, W.C. Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, G.N. Wilcox, Isenberg, Brown, Cummings, Lucas, Kosa, Baker, A. Horner, Rickard, Apiki, Halstead, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox — 32.

Noes — Nobles Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, Pua, and Kanoa, Reps. K.A. Wilcox, Bush, Nawahi, Waipuilani, Paehaole, Kaneali'i, Kalua, Kanai, and Knudsen — 14. The bill passed its third reading.

At 12:05 P.M. on motion of Rep. Lucas. the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:35 P.M. the House reassembled.

An act to amend section 3, Chapter
Bill 31. 35 of the Session laws of 1886, relating to the currency, was read the third time. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the bill passed.

The House resolved itself into a Committee of the whole, Rep. Rice in the Chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended these items pass, as follows: Bureau of Public works. Salary of Superintendant $7000; assistants and incidentals $8400: Repairs and furniture of Government buildings $2100 be referred to a select committee. On motion of Rep. Nawahi the report

was adopted.

Hobles Kaufhane and Walbridge were granted leave of absence for one week.

At 3.58 P.M. on motion of Rep. Brown the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

Thirty-seventh Day.

Tuesday July 22, 1890.

At 10AM. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Thirty-sixth Day were read and approved.

Rep. Marques presented these questions to His Excellency the Minister of Interior (1) Is Your
Miscel 25 Excellency aware that Registered Letters for Foreign Countries, which, by Postal Union Regulation, cannot be taxed more than ten cents have been charged fifteen cents by present Post Master General, through a mere despotic caprice, thus taxing the public fifty per-centage more than the legal charge on nearly 11000 letters since April 1887? (2) Is your Excellency disposed to tolerate the continuation of a similar undue extra charge and oblige the public to submit to the arbitrary decision of the Post Master General?

His Excellency the Minister of Finance gave notice of An act to provide for payment of
Hob 75. Salaries and expenses of the Government until the 30th day of September A.D. 1890.

On suspension of rules Hon. Marsden read for the first time by its title An act to provide
Bill 70 for the licensing of Agents of, and other persons soliciting risks for, Life Insurance Companies doing business in this Kingdom. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Brown gave notice of An act
Hob 76 granting a franchise to the Hawaiian Gas Co.

Rep. R.W. Wilcox addressed to His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs seven
Miscel 26 questions six relating to the Government War materials, and one relating to the Government holding possession of his sword and uniform.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance
Res 109. read a resolution that the Registrar of Public Accounts be authorized to distroy, in the presence of the Finance Committee of this House, all cancelled certificate of deposit and bonds now in his possession in the

Treasury Vaults. Adopted.

The president appointed the following select committees: On A.L. Kamanu's claim. Rep. Pakhaole, Noble W.Y. Horner, Rep. White, Rep. Kalua, and His Excellency the Minister of Interior.

On Alakea Street fire limit Reps. Lucas, Bush, Brown, Noble Berger, and His Excellency the Minister of Interior.

On item in Survey Department for repairs and furniture of Government Buildings Rep. Kawahi, Noble Von Tempsky, Rep. Knudsen, Noble Phillips, and His Excellency the Minister of Interior.

His Excellency the Minister of Interior presented his answer to questions of the member from
Rep't 75 Koolaupoko, relating to the retention in office of officers charged with complicity in late conspiracies.

Their Excellencies the Minister of Foreign Affairs and the Minister of Finance orally answered the questions of the member from Lahaina, relating to aliens in public employ.

Noble Isenberg moved the orders of the day. Carried.

An act to provide for licensing the manufacture and sale of poi or Pai ai in the Hawaiian
Bill 29. Kingdom was read the second time. Noble Cornwell moved it be referred to a Select Committee. Rep. Pakhaole moved it be referred to Sanitary Committee. Noble Isenberg moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to refer to Sanitary Committee was lost, and motion to refer to the select Committee carried.

Noble Marsden moved the House take a recess. Lost.

An act to declare marriage between persons where either party has contracted the disease
Bill 30. known as Chinese leprosy null and void, and allowing either party to marry again, was read the second time. Rep. Brown moved it be referred to the Judiciary Committee. Rep. Kahookano moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to refer to the Judiciary Committee carried.

At 12 M on motion of Rep. Bush the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:37 P.M. the House reassembled.

The president appointed the following select committee on Act licensing the sale of poi being bill 29, Nobles Cornwell and Crabbe, Reps. Cummings, Baker, and Lucas.

An act to provide for the quieting of titles, estates, and interests in real property was read the
Bill 35. second time. On motion of Noble Cornwell it was

referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Bill 7. An act to provide for the commitment of Dipsomaniacs to the Insane Hospital at Honolulu was read the second time. Rep Kalua moved it be referred to committee of the whole and the bill be considered section by section. Carried.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Rep Richardson the Chair, and took under consideration the said bill. On rising the Chairman recommended the bill be referred to a select committee. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was adopted.

At 3.47 P.M. on motion of Rep. Bush the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

Thirty-eighth Day

Wednesday, July 23, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the Thirty-seventh Day were read and approved.

Noble Cornwell moved the rules be suspended. Carried.

Noble Cornwell presented a petition from 13 merchants of Honolulu, praying their claims for goods
Pet 263 etc furnished for H. R. H. Princess Likelike's funeral be paid. On motion of Rep. Kalua it was referred to Judiciary Committee.

Rep. Kalua read a petition from Kakaako, Honolulu, praying an electric light be placed at the
Pet 264 eastern corner of the meeting house, also water pipes be laid to said place. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Horner presented a petition from North
Pet 265 Hilo, with 30 signatures, praying pay of Postmaster at North Hilo be increased to $25 per month, and pay of mail carrier between Laupahoehoe and Hakalau be increased to $25 per month. On motion of Rep. Brown it was referred to Select Committee on items in Postal Bureau. Also a petition that salary of District Judge
Pet 266 at North Hilo be increased to $1000 a year. On motion of Rep. Brown it was tabled for consideration with Appropriation Bill.

Noble Pua brought in a petition from
124 residents of Honolulu, praying all volunteer
Pet 267 companies, including the Rifles, be disbanded, and the equipments be returned to the Commanding General of the Government forces. Referred to Military Committee. Also one, praying that two natives and two foreigners
Pet 268 be in the Cabinet. Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Rep. Horner presented a petition from North Hilo, praying that Dr. Lutz be appointed president
Pet 269. of the Board of Health. Laid on the table.

Rep. Apiki presented a petition from Hanalei Kauai, praying all Government physicians be stopped
Pet 270 from doctoring native Hawaiians because they cannot cure leprosy. On motion of Rep Kaipulani it was laid

on the table. Also one from same place praying
Pet 271. that doctors not vaccinate the children, and the doctor of Hanalei be dismissed from office because he cannot cure leprosy. On motion of Noble Phillips it was laid on table to be considered with bill on subject.

Rep. Cummings presented a petition from Second District of Honolulu, praying that
Pet 272. all vegetation growing on Crown Lands, Konohiki, and Government lands be free to all. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Lucas from Printing Committee presented the printed copies, English and Hawaiian,
P.M. 26. of the reply of the President of Board of Education, to resolution of the member from Kohala, relating to teachers.

Rep Cummings from Committee on Public Lands presented their report on petitions
Rep't 76. 175 and 210, recommending the petitions be laid on the table. On motion of Rep Kalua the report was adopted. Also their report on petition 202, recommending
Rep't 77 it be referred to His Excellency the Minister of Interior. Adopted on motion of Rep. Kalua. Also their
Rep't 78. report on petition 233, recommending the Appropriation of $7000 asked for be made. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance it was laid on table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill. Also their
Rep't 79. report on petition 154, recommending the $1000 asked for opening the mentioned new streets be appropriated. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Interior it was laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

Rep. Kalua from Select Committee on Noble Horner's resolution relating to remarks of Rep. Nawahi about Board of Education asked more time. The president appointed Noble Phillips in place of Noble Berger on committee to consider the petition on Alakea street fire limit.

The president appointed the following select Committee on the Dipsomaniac bill: Reps Kalua, Brown, Marques, Horner, and His Excellency the Attorney General.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance
Rep't 80 presented his answer to questions of the member from First District of Honolulu, relating to alcohol drawn from the Custom House. Rep. Lucas moved it be

read by the secretary. Granted. Rep. Brown moved it be referred to Committee on Commerce. Carried.

His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs presented his answer to questions of the member
Rep. 81. from Fifth District of Honolulu, relating to the war munitions of the Hawaiian Government and other things.

Rep. Rickard gave notice of An act to extend
not 77 the jurisdiction of the District Judge of Hamakua Hawaii to that of a Police Judge.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance read for the first time An act to provide for the payment
Bill 71 of salaries and expenses of the Government until the 30th day of September A.D. 1890. On suspension of rules the bill was read the second time by title, and, on motion, passed to engrossment. The bill was ordered to be read the third time tomorrow.

Noble J. M. Horner from select committee to whom was referred the items in Postal Department asked more time to bring in their report.

Rep. Kahookano presented a resolution that $4000 be appropriated for making a bridge over
Res 110. Halaohia (stream) Halawa, District of Kohala, and moved it be tabled for consideration with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

On suspension of rules, Rep. Apiki read for the first time by its title An Act to amend section 13 and 15 of the Act to consolidate and amend
Bill 72 the law relating to internal taxes, Approved the 7th day of August A.D. 1882, as amended by Chapter 32 of Laws of 1886; and also to amend section 68 of the Act to consolidate and amend the laws relating to internal taxes, Approved August 7th A.D. 1882, as amended by Chapter 37 of Laws of 1886. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Brown moved the orders of day. Carried.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Rep. Bush in the Chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended these items pass, as follows:

Landings and Buoys: Hawaii $3200; Maui $2000; Molokai $2000; Oahu $1500; Kauai $1000; General $1500; Lighthouses $1200; Steam tug $2800; To leave item for dredging Honolulu harbor $1500 for future consideration.

Roads and Bridges: Hawaii $34 500; Maui $19000; Molokai and Lanai $4250; Oahu, outer districts, including

Kaneohe bridge $1550; Honolulu $5300; Kauai $2000; General $3000; Pay of Road Supervisor Honolulu $1400; Salary Superintendant of Water works and Clerk of the Market $1600. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was adopted.

At 3:20 P.M. on motion of Rep. Kalua the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

Thirtyninth Day.

Thursday July 24. 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 38th Day were read and approved.

On suspension of rules Rep. Rickard read for the first time by title An act to provide for a
Bill 73 Police Justice for the district of Hamakua, Island of Hawaii. Passed to second reading under rules.

His Excellency the Attorney General read
Bill 74 for the first time An act to amend section 429 of the Civil Code as amended by Chapter 10 of Session Laws of 1887. Passed to second reading under rules. Also An act to regulate the drawing of talesmen in jury
Bill 75 trials and to amend section 1179 of the Civil Code. Passed to second reading under rules.

Noble W.Y. Horner asked leave to withdraw
Bill 54 bill number 54. Granted.

Noble W.Y. Horner read for the first time An act to amend section 4 of Chapter 44 of An
Bill 76 act entitled An act to regulate the sale of spirituous liquors approved on the 7th day of August A.D. 1882. Passed to second reading under rules.

On suspension of rules Rep. Pachaole presented the report of the select committee on
Rep't 82. Kamaau's claim, recommending an item of $50 be appropriated for purpose of paying said claim. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the report was laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

Noble Cornwell from select committee
Rep't 83 on bill 29 presented their report on said bill re-
Bill 29 commending it be laid on table for the time. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance it was adopted.

Noble J.M. Horner presented the report
Rep't 84 of the select committee to arrange about steamer mail connections, recommending $1000 be appropriated to enable Postmaster General to defray expenses to be incurred for forming the recommended connections

adopted.

The president presented the reply of the president, Board of Education to resolution of Rep.
Repl 85. Nawahi, relating to agent at San Francisco employed by said Board to hire school teachers, which the Secretary read to the House. On motion of Rep. Rickard it was accepted and laid on the table.

Rep. Lucas presented from Printing Committee the printed copies of bills numbers 39, 42, 50, 53, 55, 56,
P.M. 27 and copies in English and Hawaiian of reply of His Ex. the Minister of Interior, relating to Postmasters' and mail carriers' pay. The president ordered them to be distributed.

Rep. Nawahi introduced a resolution that this House appoint someone else to serve in Rep.
Res 111. Rosa's place on Judiciary Committee in matter relating to the Opium investigation. Rep. Lucas moved it be laid on table till Rep. Rosa is present. Lost. The president considered action on the resolution was out of order. Rep. Paehaole moved it be referred to a select committee. Carried.

Noble Crabbe presented a resolution that a committee of five be appointed to investigate
Res 112 the Passport frauds which caused the removal of five persons from the Customs Department. Adopted.

His Excellency the Minister of Foreign affairs stated these Acts have been signed by His Majesty:

An act to provide for a Police Justice for
Bill 25. the District of Makawao.

An act to amend section 3 Chapter 35
Bill 31. of the Session Laws of 1886, relating to the currency.

An act to amend An act approved
Bill 20 May 13th A.D. 1859, entitled An act to aid in the establishment of hospitals for the benefit of sick and disabled Hawaiian Seamen.

An act to amend Chapter 31 of the
Bill 22 Session Laws of 1882, entitled An act to admit fertilizers free of duty.

Rep. Lucas moved the orders of day carried. An act to provide for the payment of
Bill 71 salaries and expenses of the Government until the 30th day of September A.D. 1890, was read the third time. On motion of His Ex. the Minister of Finance the bill passed its third reading.

Rep. Lucas moved the rules be suspended. Lost.

Bill 8. An act to prevent the counterfeiting of foreign postage stamps was read the second time. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the bill passed to engrossment as amended by Committee on Commerce, and was ordered to be read the third time on Tuesday.

Rep. K. A. Nakoa moved bill 36 be passed over for the present. Carried.

Bill 37. An act to regulate the leaving of native Hawaiians from this Kingdom etc was read the second time. Rep. Waipuilani moved it be referred to a select committee. Rep. Lucas moved it be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Marques moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone was lost. Motion to refer to a select committee carried.

At 12:07 P.M. Rep. White moved the House take a recess to 1:30 P.M. Carried. At 1:40 P.M. the House reassembled.

Bill 38. An act to extend the time for the completion and equipment of the inter-island submarine telegraph cable was read the second time. Rep. Lucas moved it pass to engrossment. Carried. Rep. Kalua moved it be read the third time Tuesday. Lost. Rep. Lucas moved it be read the third time tomorrow. Carried.

Bill 40. An act to amend section 915 of the Civil Code as amended by Chapter 22 of the Session Laws of A.D. 1874 was read the second time. Noble Isenberg moved it be amended. Carried. Rep. Pacheco moved it pass to engrossment as amended. Carried. Rep. Pacheco moved it be read the third time tomorrow. Carried.

Bill 41. An act to amend the law relating to the Hawaiian Postal Savings Bank was read the second time. His Ex. the Minister of Finance moved it pass to engrossment. Carried. On motion of His Ex. the Minister of Finance it was ordered to be read the third time Tuesday.

On motion bill 44 was passed by.

Bill 45. An act to amend the law to give greater security to depositors in the Hawaiian Postal Savings Bank was read the second time. On motion of His Ex. the Minister of Finance the

bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time Tuesday.

An act to amend the law relating to the Hawaiian Postal Savings Bank was read
Bill 46. the second time. On motion of His Ex. the Minister of Finance the bill passed to engrossment, and was ordered to be read the third time Tuesday.

On motion, bill 47, and 48 were passed by.

An act to amend an act entitled
Bill 51. An act to regulate the sale of spirituous liquors approved August 7th 1882, was read the second time. On motion of His Ex. the Minister of Finance it was referred to the Liquor Committee.

The president appointed the following select committees:

On Passport Grants: Noble Crabbe, Noble Berger, Rep. R. K. Wilcox, Rep. Kalua, and Rep. Kawaki.

On resolution relating to Rep. Rosa: Rep. Pachaole, Noble McCarthy, Rep. Rickard, Noble Marsden, and Rep. Kauhi.

At 2:40 P.M. on motion of Noble Isenberg the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox
Secretary.

Fortieth Day.

Friday, July 25, 1890. At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 39th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Brown presented the report of the select committee on petition 261 relating to
Rep 186. Alakea street fire limit, recommending the act prescribing fire limits be amended as per petition. On motion of His Ex. the Minister of Finance it was adopted.

Noble J. M. Horner asked more time for Committee to ascertain what share of public revenues is unduly spent in Honolulu.

The president appointed this select committee on bill 37, regulating absence of Hawaiians from the Kingdom: Rep. Haipuilani, Rep. Kalua, Rep. Knudsen, Noble Widemann, and Noble Pua.

Rep. Paehaole introduced a resolution
Res 113. that Kekahuna & Co be reimbursed $37.50 for twice paid taxes on thirty acres of taro land, and moved it be referred to His Excellency the Minister of Finance. Carried.

On suspension of rules Noble Marsden read for the first time by its title An act to authorize
Bill 77. licenses for the retail of Wines, Beers, and Ales of low alcoholic strength. The rules were again suspended and said bill was read the second time by its title. Rep. Brown moved it be referred to the Liquor Committee with instructions to print the same. carried.

Rep. Cummings moved the rules be suspended. Lost.

Noble Phillips gave notice of An act
Nob 78. to provide a subsidy for a line of steamers between Honolulu and Tahiti.

Rep. Apiki gave notice of An act
Nob 79. to make Kaú a Police Court district.

Rep. White offered a resolution that each

Res 114. member going to Leper Settlement be allowed two servants each. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance it was laid on the table.

On suspension of rules His Excellency the Minister of Interior read for the first time
Bill 78 by title An act to amend section 65 of the Civil Code as amended and approved on the 5th day of August A.D. 1882, relating to Auction licenses. Also An act relating to licenses issued by the
Bill 79 Interior Department. Also an act to amend section 2 of An act entitled An act to prohibit
Bill 80 the peddling and Hawking for sale of cakes of every description in this Kingdom without a license, approved July 13th A.D. 1874. All passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Kauai gave notice of An act
Not 80 making the judge of Hana a Police Justice.

On suspension of rules His Excellency the Attorney General read for the first time by its
Bill 81 title An act to provide for the more efficient medical and Sanitary administration of the Public Institutions of the Kingdom. Also An act to enable trials of cases to be proceeded with
Bill 82 in the Supreme court in addition to the trials regularly holden before the Justice presiding at the term. Both passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Pachaole gave notice of (1) An act
Not 81. to make Molokai a Police Justice district; (2) An act relating to time the Tax Appeal board shall sit; (3) An act relating to translating the decisions of the Supreme Court; and (4) An act revising section 25 Chapter 43 of laws of 1882 as amended in 1886.

His Excellency the Minister of
Rept 87. Interior presented his reply to questions of member from third district of Honolulu, relating to Registered Letters. On motion of Rep. Kalua it was accepted and laid on the table.

Rep. Kalua offered a resolution that
Res 115 Newspaper reporters be allowed to accompany the committee appointed to visit the Leper Settlement. On motion of Rep. Brown it was laid on the table.

Rep White addressed five questions

Misc 27 to His Exc. the Minister of Interior, relating to the Asiatics.

Rep. Kalua moved the orders of the day. Carried.

An act to extend the time for completing
Bill 38 the inter-island submarine Cable was read the third time. Rep. Kalua moved it be referred to a select committee. Carried.

At 11:38 A.M. on motion of Rep. Brown the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:38 P.M. the House reassembled.

Noble W.H. Homer asked leave of absence for one week. Granted.

An act to amend section 915 of the Civil
Bill 40. Code was read the third time. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the bill passed its third reading.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Noble McCarthy in the chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman of the committee reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended these items pass, as follows:

Bureau of Water Works- Salary of clerk $5400; running expenses $14 300; repairs $10000; Salary President, Board of Health $7000; Secretary $2800; General expenses $18000. On motion of Rep. Paehaole the report was adopted.

The president appointed the following select committee on bill 38, relating to extending the time for completing the inter-island cable. Rep Kalua, Rep. Kawahd; Rep. Rickard, Rep. Marques, and Rep. Lucas.

At 3:20 P.M. on motion the House adjourned.

Forty-first Day

Saturday, July 26, 1890.

At 10 Am. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 40th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Kalua gave notice of An act to repeal
Act 82 An act entitled An act to license the selling of milk, being Chapter 27 of 1882.

Rep. Kalua offered a resolution to insert
Res 116 $5 in Appropriation Bill to refund Jose de Rego that amount for twice paid taxes, and moved it be referred to His Ex. the Minister of Finance. Carried.

On suspension of rules Rep. Apiki read for the first time, by its title, An act to provide
Bill 83 for a Police Justice for the District of Kau Island of Hawaii. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Waipuilani gave notice of An act
Act 83. to amend Chapter 45 of 1884, entitled An act to aid in securing Homesteads (2) An act to amend section 15 of Chapter 76 of 1888, entitled an act to amend and arrange the election law.

On suspension of rules Rep. Kauai
Bill 84. read for the 1st time by its title An act to provide for a Police Justice for the District of Hana Island of Maui. Passed to second reading under rules.

His Ex. the Minister of Interior presented
Rep 188 his reply to questions of the member from Lahaina, relating to esiatics.

Rep. Kauhi gave notice of An act
Act 84. to make Ewa a Police Court District

Rep. Marques gave notice of An act to
Act 85. amend the Homestead Act.

Rep. Marques presented a resolution that His Ex. the Minister of Interior instruct
Res 117 the Postmaster General and by him all Postoffices in the Kingdom that the legal tax for Registered Letters to Foreign Countries is to be Ten Cents in addition to the regular postage, with the

option of obtaining return receipt by payment of five cents extra. On motion it was referred to His Excellency the Minister of Interior.

Noble Marsden moved the orders of the day. Carried.

On motion, bill 36 was passed over, and

An act to amend section 9130 of Civil Code as
Bill 39 amended by Chapter 26 of 1882, and Chapter 31 of 1887 was read the second time. On motion of His Ex. the Minister of Finance it was referred to Select Committee on acts relating to the Judiciary.

An act to regulate the interment of the dead was read the second time. Referred
Bill 42. to Sanitary Committee on motion of Rep. Kahookano.

An act to amend section 102 of the
Bill 44. Civil Code was read the second time. Referred to Judiciary Committee on motion of Rep. Rickard.

An act relating to members of the
Bill 47. Cabinet was read the second time. On motion of Noble Burchard it was referred to Judiciary Committee.

At 12 M. on motion of Noble Marsden the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox.
Secretary.

42nd Day.

Monday, July 28, 1890.

At 10 AM. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Hon. C. Robbe moved that the House adjourn as it was impossible to get a quorum. Carried.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

43rd Day.

Tuesday, July 29, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 41st and 42nd Days were read and approved.

Rep. Nawahi presented four petitions from
Pet 273 Hilo, with 237 signatures, praying that a subsidy of $5000 be granted the line of steamers running between Hilo and San Diego. Referred to Committee on Commerce. Also one from Honolulu, praying the Act to license
Pet 274 the sale of poi be rejected, and moved it be tabled for consideration with bill. Carried.

Rep. Baker presented the petition of Bila
Pet 275 Kaaumoana and J. M. Kauhi of Hilo, praying they be paid $50 for certain work done by them for the Government. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance it was referred to His Ex. the Minister of Interior.

Rep. Cummings read a petition from Honolulu, praying that certain waters in Pauoa be
Pet 276 not taken for Government uses. Referred to Committee on Public Lands. Also one from Kapaakea Honolulu,
Pet 277 praying $5000 be appropriated for laying water pipes to said place. Referred to committee on Public Lands. Also one, praying that Act to call a Constitutional
Pet 278 Convention introduced by Hon. J. M. Kalua be passed. Laid on table.

Rep. Pachaole presented a petition from
Pet 279 residents of Kaunakakai, praying that lands of Kaunakakai and Kapaakea be sold to residents of said place, and moved it be referred to His Excellency the Minister of Interior. Carried.

Rep. A. Horner presented a petition from North Hilo, with 42 signatures, praying $100 be appropriated
Pet 280 for a bridge at Maulua; 2nd, $500 to change grade of road at Maulua; 3rd, $800 for a bridge at Kinole and, 4th, $500 for a bridge at Kaawalii. On motion of Noble J. M. Horner it was laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

On suspension of rules, Rep. Baker read a petition from Central Hilo, praying (1) no plantation

owners be made road supervisors; (2) sale of
Pet 281. Government land at Kahalii, Oneome be declared
null and void, (3) that salary of His Majesty be reduced
to $12000; and His Ministers to $4000; (4) that school
teachers' pay be regulated by their knowledge of math-
matics; (5) no foreigners be appointed Collector of
Customs; (6) that no Government officer with
a salary over $150 a day be allowed to hold two
offices; and (7) that a Government Hospital be
erected in Central Hilo. Referred to Committee on
Miscellaneous Petitions.

Rep. Kauai presented a petition from Kipahulu
Pet 282 praying a Courthouse and lockup be erected in
Kipahulu. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.
Also one from eighteen residents of same place,
Pet 283. praying as there are only 300 people in said place
and there is no law-breaking that no judge and
salary for one be appropriated as it would be dangerous
to the peace of the community. On motion of Rep.
Haipuilani it was laid on table for consideration
with bill.

Rep. Kauai presented a petition from
Hanakualoa, praying vegetation on Govern-
Pet 284 ment lands be free for the use of Hawaiians.
Referred to Committee on Public Lands. Also one
from same place, praying law to tax youths of
Pet 285 fifteen years be amended. Referred to His Excellency
the Minister of Finance.

Noble Cornwell presented a petition from
Waikapu, praying both terms of the Circuit Court
Pet 286 of Second Judicial Circuit be held in Wailuku.
Referred to Judiciary committee. Also one from
same place, praying $5000 be appropriated for
Pet 287 building two bridges between Waikapu and
Maalaea. Referred to His Ex. the Minister of Interior.

Noble Muller presented a petition from
Honolulu, praying to prohibit the granting of
Pet 288. license to Chinese to keep for hire, horses and
carriages. Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Rep. Brown from select committee
Rep 89 on Dipsomaniac bill presented their report on
said bill, recommending further amendments
Bill 7a and presenting a copy of same act as amended which
they requested to be passed to engrossment. Rep. Brown
moved the report be received to be considered with
former bill and the revised bill be printed. Carried.

Rep Marques from select committee on items in Postal Department asked more time. Rep. Kawaha from committee on Repairs and Furniture of Government buildings asked more time. Rep. Bush asked more time for committee on bill 33. Noble McCarthy asked more time for select committee on Bowler's claim. Rep. Pachaole asked more time for select committee on resolution against Rep. Rosa.

On suspension of rules, Rep. Brown read for the first time by title An act granting a
Bill 85 franchise to the Hawaiian Gas Company. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Brown gave notice of an act to
Not 86. repeal sections 142, 143, 144, and 145 of the Civil Code.

Rep. Marques read for the first time An
Bill 86. act to amend the Homestead act of 1884. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Rickard gave notice of an act to
Not 87 authorize the Minister of Interior to purchase a suitable vessel for carrying leprous patients to Molokai.

Rep. Rickard offered a resolution that a suitable sum be appropriated this session for the
Res 118 purpose of purchasing a suitable vessel for carrying lepers, and other work the Government may require. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance it was laid on table to be considered with bill on subject.

Rep. Pachaole read for the first time An
Bill 87 act to provide for a Police Justice for the district of Molokai. Passed to second reading under rules.

On motion the orders of the day were taken up.

An act to prevent the counterfeiting of
Bill 8. foreign postage stamps was read the third time. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance it was referred to the Enrollment Committee for correction.

An act to amend the law relating to the Hawaiian Postal Savings Bank was read the third
Bill 41. time. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the bill passed its third reading.

An act to amend the law to give greater security to depositors in the Hawaiian Postal Savings
Bill 45 Bank was read the third time. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the bill passed its third reading.

An act to amend the laws relating to
Bill 46 the Hawaiian Postal Savings Bank was read the

third time. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the bill passed its third reading.

An act to abolish the claims of
Bill 36. Konohiki's to the control of fisheries &c was read the second time. On motion of Rep. Brown it was referred to a select committee. The president appointed the following for the committee: Rep. Brown, His Ex. the Attorney General, Rep. Bush, Noble Anderson, and Rep. Baker.

An act to provide for the number of
Bill 48. hours to constitute a Day's labor was read the second time. On motion of Rep. Brown it was referred to Special Committee on labor (?).

An act to organize and regulate the Civil Service of the Hawaiian Kingdom was
Bill 50. read the second time. Rep. Marques moved it be referred to a select Committee with His Ex. the Minister of Interior on said committee. Carried.

At 12:10 P.M. on motion of Rep. Bush the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:43 P.M. the House reassembled.

An act to increase the duties upon coffee from foreign countries imported into this
Bill 53 Kingdom was read the second time. On motion the bill was referred to Committee on Commerce.

On motion bill 55 was passed over.

An act to provide for the appointment of two district justices for the district of Hana was
Bill 56 read the second time. On motion it was referred to Judiciary Committee.

An act to amend section 20 of An act
Bill 55 entitled "An Act to repeal Chapter 10 of the Civil Code and to regulate the Bureau of Public Instruction was read the second time. Rep. R. H. Wilcox moved it be indefinitely postponed. Carried.

The president appointed the following committee on the Civil Service bill: Rep. Brown, Noble Marsden, Rep. Haipuilani, His Ex. the Minister of Interior, and Rep. Marques.

At 3:10 P.M. on motion of Rep. Kalua the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox.
Secretary.

44th Day.

Wednesday, July 30, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 43rd Day were read and approved.

Rep. Cummings presented for the Printing Committee the printed copies of the majority and
P.M. 28. minority report of Committee on Public Lands, relating to the New Market, in both languages. The president ordered it to be distributed.

Rep. Brown presented the majority report of select committee on Ahlo's claim, recommend-
Rep 90 ing the prayer be refused. On motion of Rep. Kalua the report was received and laid on table to be considered with the minority report.

Rep. Waipuilani asked more time for select committee on bill 37.

Rep. Rickard gave notice of An act to amend An act to repeal Chapter 10 of the Civil Code and to
No 88 regulate the bureau of Public Instruction.

Rep. Nawahi read for the first time An act to forbid the construction, and laying of barbed
Bill 88 wire fences and other things of a like nature. Passed to second reading under rules.

Noble Phillips read for the first time An
Bill 89 act to encourage the establishment of steam communication between Tahiti and the Hawaiian Islands. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Brown read for the first time An act to repeal sections 142, 143, 144, and 145 of the
Bill 90. Civil Code, and moved it pass to second reading without being printed. Granted.

On suspension of rules Rep. White read for the first time by its title An act to repeal Chapter
Bill 91. 69 of the Session laws of 1888, and to reenact sections 2, 3, and 4 of Chapter 56 of the Penal Code, and Chapter 36 of 1876, and Chapter 14 of the Session laws of 1878. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Apiki gave notice of An act to
No 89. amend the Homestead law.

Rep. Kauhi read for the first time An act to
Bill 92 provide for a Police Justice for the District of Ewa Island of Oahu. On motion of Rep. Kalua the rules were suspended, and the bill was read the second time by its title. Noble Baldwin, moved it be referred to the Judiciary Committee. Carried.

Rep. Nawahi gave notice of An act to encourage the establishment of a line of steamers
No 70. between San Diego, Hilo, Honolulu, and San Francisco.

Rep Kalua introduced a resolution:

Whereas the 31st day of July is the restoration day therefore: Resolved the 31st day of July of each
Res 119 year be declared a national Holiday; and this House shall adjourn during the day for remembering the day of the restoration of our independence. Adopted.

On suspension of rules Rep. Lucas read for the first time by its title An act to regulate the im-
Bill 93. portation, sale, and use of Opium, and preparations thereof in the Islands of Hawaii, Maui, and Oahu of this Kingdom. Passed to second reading under rules.

Noble Crabbe moved the order of the day. Carried.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Noble Phillips in the Chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended these items pass, as follows:

Items Building, repairs, and maintenance of Hospitals $16000, and resolution asking $3000 for Wailuku hospital be referred to Sanitary Committee. Repairs and care of quarantine $4500; quarantine expenses $5000; Kdiolani home (including cost of moving to Kalihi) $6500; Medicines for gratuitous distribution $10000; Purchase of kuleanas at Kalawao $2500; Segregation, support, and treatment of lepers $234000; Government physicians $35000 be referred to a select committee. On motion of Rep. Rickard the report was adopted.

The president appointed the following select committee on item Pay of Government physicians $35000: Rep Rice, Nobles Hind, Phillips, Baldwin, and Rep. Nawahi.

At 4:05 P.M. on motion of Rep. R.K. Wilcox the House adjourned to 10. a.m. Friday.

Charles Wilcox, Secretary.

45th Day.

Friday August 1st 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 44th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Kalua presented the minority report of Judiciary Committee on bill changing jury term
Rep 191. from Hamea to Kohala, recommending the bill
Bill 28 pass to engrossment. Also the majority report recommending said bill be indefinitely postponed. On motion of Rep. Kaneali the reports were accepted and laid on the table to be considered with the bills.

Also their majority report on bill changing both
Rep 192 jury terms of Second Judicial Circuit to Wailuku
Bill 32. recommending said bill pass to engrossment. Also the minority report, recommending the bill be indefinitely postponed. On motion of Rep. Pachaole the reports were accepted, and laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Noble Muller presented the report of the
Rep 193. committee on Commerce on bill to increase duties
Bill 53. on imported coffee, recommending the bill pass to engrossment with certain amendments. On motion the report was accepted, and laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. Brown from select committee on the
Rep 194. Mortgage foreclosure act presented their report on
Bill 4. said bill recommending section two be struck out, and the bill pass as amended. Noble Marsden moved the report be accepted, and the bill be re-engrossed. carried.

Rep. Rice offered a resolution that this
Res 120. Assembly do now tender its thanks to Wilder S.S. Co for their kindness. Adopted.

Rep. Kalua gave notice of An act to
Not 91. regulate the sale and manufacture of opium, also regulating the sale of wines, drinks, and tobacco.

Rep Kauhi gave notice of An act to
Not 92. make Waianae a Police Court district.

Rep. Waipuilani gave notice of An Act
Hot 93 to prohibit mothers from pandering their daughters, and husbands from pandering their wives.

On suspension of rules Rep. Waipuilani read for the first time by its title An act to provide
Bill 94. regulations for women prostitutes. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Kahookano addressed three questions to His Excellency the Minister of Interior, relating to
Misel 28. debts contracted by different Road Boards.

Rep. Kahookano introduced a resolution to insert $2000 in the Appropriation Bill for putting
Res 121. up ten lamps in North Kohala, and moved it be laid on the table for consideration with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep. White gave notice of An act to provide
Hot 94 for restoring certain Crown lands to the Crown.
(2) An act to amend the act relating to lawyers practice Police and District Courts.

Rep. Marques moved a resolution that
Res 122. the president of the Oahu Railway Co be notified that this House will be ready to accept the invitation tomorrow afternoon. Rep. Kalua moved it be adopted with amendment to go between 5 and 7 P.M. Rep. Kawahi amended to go by 8:45 A.M. train. Noble Hidemann moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to amend to go at 5 P.M. etc was lost, and motion to go at 8:45 A.M. Carried.

Noble Marsden moved a committee of one be appointed to notify the president of the Railway Company. carried. The president appointed Noble Marsden for the committee.

On motion, the order of day was taken up.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Rep. Kauhi in the chair, and took into consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended these items pass, as follows: Maintenance of Nurseries $1000; Public grounds $12,600; Honolulu Fire Department $3500; Hilo Fire Department $500; Wailuku Fire Dept. $500; Repairs and running expenses Honolulu electric light be deferred till committee on Noble J.M. Horner's resolution reports. On motion the report was adopted.

Noble Marsden from committee to wait on president of Oahu Railway Company reported the train will be ready for the members of the Legislative Assembly at 8:45 A.M. Saturday, August 2.

At 4 P.M. on motion of Rep Bush the House adjourned to 10 A.M. Monday.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

46th Day.

Monday, August 4, 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 45th Day were read and approved.

Noble Hidemann presented a petition
Pet 289 from Hana, praying that Catholic teachers be employed for Catholic children to be paid by the Government, but under supervision of the Bishop. Referred to committee on Education.

Rep. R. H. Wilcox presented a petition from 77 residents of Kalihi Honolulu, praying that money
Pet 290. be set apart in the Appropriation Bill for constructing and repairing the road at Kalihi valley. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Kawahi presented a petition from
Pet 291. North Hilo, praying the pay of school teachers be increased. Referred to Committee on Education.
Pet 292. Also one from Puna, praying the office of Governor be restored. Laid on table to be considered with bill on motion. Also one from Puna, praying
Pet 293. the office of Tax Assessor in Chief be abolished. Referred to Judiciary Committee. Also one from
one Keonikane of Hilo praying $3 be refunded
Pet 294. him as illegal tax paid by him for his son Michalani, and moved it be referred to His Excellency the Minister of Finance. Carried. Also one from
Pet 295 D.K. Kahele, a blind man, praying $5 by him paid as personal tax be refunded him since he was not a fit subject for tax, and moved it be referred to His Excellency the Minister of Finance. Carried. Also a petition from one Kaluahine of Hilo, praying
Pet 296. he be paid $150 as a reward offered for procuring the arrest of a thief which he had done, and moved it be referred to His Excellency the Attorney General. Carried. Also a petition from Puna, praying $2000 be
Pet 297 appropriated for the landing of Kaualoa at Puna, Island of Hawaii. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Paehaole presented a petition from the

Pet 298 residents of Kaunakakai, praying that the Government lands of Kaunakakai be sold to them in small lots. On motion it was referred to His Excellency the Minister of Interior.

On suspension of rules Rep. Kanealii presented a
Pet 299. petition from North Wailuku, praying a Government English school be established at Waiehu in the district of Wailuku, Maui. Referred to Committee on Education.

Rep. Halstead presented a petition from 25 residents of Makawao, praying $500 be appropriated
Pet 300. to build a cook house, repair the jailor's house, and repair the Courthouse of Makawao, and moved it be laid on table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill. Carried. Also one praying $600 be inserted
Pet 301 in the Appropriation Bill for opening an old road at Pulehunui Makawao, and for repairing the same. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Cummings presented a petition from
Pet 302. one K. E. Kekua, praying $300 be paid him for the six years' work, commencing from Feb. 29, 1884 to Feb. 1890. under a Government Commission from the Minister of Interior. On motion the petition was referred to His Excellency the Minister of Interior.

Noble Rosa presented a petition from Honolulu, praying the present President of the Board of Health
Pet 303. be removed from office. Referred to Judiciary Committee.

Rep. Kauai presented a petition from ten laborers of Hana, praying they be paid $70 for working
Pet 304. on the Government road, and moved it be referred to His Excellency the Minister of Interior. Carried.

Rep. Kahookano presented a petition from N. Kohala, praying $3500 be appropriated for
Pet 305 building a bridge over the Halaohia stream of said place, and moved it be laid on table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill. Carried. Also one from 120 residents of N. Kohala, praying
Pet 306. the jury term now held at Kainua be removed to N. Kohala, and moves it be laid on table to be considered with the bill. Carried.

Noble Walbridge presented a petition from Waihee Maui, praying both of the Second Judicial
Pet 307. Circuit Court terms be held in Wailuku, and moved it be laid on table to be considered with the bill. Carried.

Rep. Rosa presented a petition from 43 residents of Waialua, praying money be Appropriated for making
Pet 308. a bridge over the Kainua River at said place. Referred

to Committee on Public Lands. Also the petition
Pet 309. of one Peter Lee, praying the Government purchase
his road from Pahala at Kau to the Volcano, and
moved it be referred to a select committee. Carried.

Rep. Horner presented a petition from North
Hilo, praying that Homestead act of 1884 be amended
Pet 310 so the word "interest" be stricken out, and price
per acre of lands already taken under said act
be reduced. On motion of Rep. Rickard it was laid
on table to be considered with the bill. Also one
praying that children of poor parents be allowed
Pet 312 to attend such schools as the Kamehameha, Hilo
Boarding; Makawao, Kawaiahao, and Kohala
Seminaries, free of charge; (2) Parents of such
children be exempted from paying taxes, and (3)
that all parents having more than four children
be also exempt from taxation. Referred to the
Judiciary Committee. Also one praying $300
Pet 311. be appropriated to defray expenses of mail carriage
from different landings between Honokaa and
Kukaiau inclusive, and moved it be referred
to select committee on items in Postal Bureau.
Carried.

Rep. Lucas from Printing Committee
presented the printed copies of bills 52, 58, 66, and
P.M. 29 77. The president ordered them to be distributed.

Rep. Cummings from Committee on
Public Lands presented their report on petitions
Rep 195 142, 186, 214, 230, 237, 174, 191, 195, 196, 209, 219, 220,
243, 246, 258, 193 and 254, recommending
the petitions be referred to the Minister of Interior.
On motion of Rep. Kalua the report was accepted
and laid on the table. Also the report of said
Rep 196 Committee on Act relating to Homesteads,
Bill 23 recommending the House accept the measure.
On motion of His Excellency the Minister of
Finance the report was received, and the bill took
its regular course.

Rep Pachaole presented the report of the
select committee on resolution relating to Rep. Rosa
Rep 197. recommending the matter be considered in Committee
of the whole. Rep. Kalua moved the report be accepted
and laid on the table.

At 12 M. on motion of Noble Von Tempsky
the House took a recess till 1:30 P.M. At 1:35 P.M. the
House reassembled.

Noble Muller moved the previous question. Carried.
Motion to accept the report and lay it on the table. Carried.

His Excellency the Minister of Interior presented the printed copies of a special report on deepen-
P.M.30. ing the Honolulu Harbor Channel

On suspension of rules Noble J.M.Horner read for the first time by its title An act to reorganize
Bill 95. the Hawaiian Postal Savings Bank. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Nawahi introduced a resolution to appropriate $10000 so that His Excellency the Minister
Res 123. of Interior can buy the Peter Lee road extending from Pahala to the volcano for the uses of the public. On motion of Rep. Pachaole it was referred to the Select Committee on petition relating to said road.

Noble Muller offered a resolution that $120 be appropriated for return of twice paid taxes by the
Res 124 Hecia Agricultural Co. on assessment of 1889, and moved it be referred to His Excellency the Minister of Finance. Carried.

Rep. Rickard moved a resolution to appropriate $500 for completing the bridge over the
Res 125. stream at Waiaka, South Kohala, Hawaii, and moved it be laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Noble H.G. Horner presented a resolution that this House meet every Monday, Wednesday,
Res 126. and Friday evenings for expediting its business. Noble J.M.Horner amended the House to meet at 9:30 a.m. Accepted. Rep. Pachaole moved it be accepted and laid on the table to be revived in future. Carried.

Rep. Ross introduced a resolution that $10000 be appropriated for the construction of a bridge over the
Res 127. Hamma river, at Waialua; and moved it be laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill. Carried. Also a resolution to appropriate $500. for refunding taxes illegally collected from one Aka
Res 128. of Waialua, and moved it be referred to His Excellency the Minister of Finance. Carried.

On suspension of rules Rep. Apiki read for the first time by its title An act to amend section
Bill 96 3 of Chapter 45 of Session Laws of 1884, An act entitled An act to facilitate the acquiring and settlement of homesteads. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Apiki gave notice of an act to amend
Not 95. subdivision two of section 59 of the Constitution.

On suspension of rules Noble Pua read for the first time by its title An act to reenact an
Bill 97. act entitled An act to regulate the Hawaiian Board of Health, being Chapter 29 of laws of 1886. Passed to second reading under rules.

On motion the order of the day was taken up.

The House resolved itself into a Committee of the whole, Rep. Nawahi in the Chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended these items pass, as follows: Repairs and running expenses of markets $4200; Items on support of prisoners $8000; and Salary of Jailor of Oahu prison $3600 be removed to Department of the Attorney General. Lighting streets of towns other than Honolulu $1100; Printing to be done in this Kingdom $10000; Guards Aliiolani Hale and Kapuaiwa buildings $1200; Expense of election and compiling register $11000; Aid to Queen's hospital $20000; Aid to Kapiolani Maternity home $1500; Expenses filing certificates of boundaries $200; incidental expenses under the Homestead Act $4000; Quarantine of diseased animals $4000; Government pounds $1000; Diamond Head signal station $1800; Subsidy to steamer between Honolulu, Molokai, Lahaina, and Lanai $5200; Rent of Custom house lot Kahului and Post office Hilo $180; Purchase of Kohala Courthouse lot $162.97 and aid to Kapiolani Park Association $6000 be referred to a select committee. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the report was adopted.

The President appointed the following select committees: On Peter Lee road matters: Noble Parker, Rep. Apiki, Noble Cornwell, Rep. Nawahi, and Rep. Rosa.

On item Aid to Kapiolani Park Association, Rep. Brown, Rep. Rickard, Rep. A Horner, Noble Burchardt, and His Ex. the Minister of Foreign Affairs.

At 4:20 P.M. on motion of Rep. Lucas the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

47th Day.

Tuesday, August 5, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 46th Day were read and approved, with corrections.

Rep. Kalua from Judiciary Committee
Rep't 98. presented their report on bill increasing boatage fees,
Bill 44. recommending said bill pass to engrossment. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was adopted, and the bill was ordered to be read the third time on Friday, the 8th inst.

Noble J. M. Horner from Select Committee to consider the spending of public revenues for im-
Rep't 99. provement and protection of private property in Honolulu, presented their report, recommending Appropriations be continued for the items that came under their consideration as public profit will eventually result from said measures, and moved it be laid on the table to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance
Rep't 100. presented the answer of His Excellency the Minister of Interior to member from Kohala's questions relating to debts contracted by different Road Boards.

Rep Rickard presented the majority report
Rep't 101. of select Committee on bill to extend time for
Bill 38. completing the inter-island submarine Cable, recommending the bill pass. Rep. Kalua moved the report be laid on the table till he brings in a minority report. Carried.

Noble Burchard gave notice of An act
No. 96. to amend Chapter 27 of laws of 1882, relating to licensing dairies.

Rep. Kalua moved the rules be suspended. Carried. Rep. Kalua read for the first time by its title
Bill 98. An act to license the sale and manufacture of Opium in the Hawaiian Islands. Rep. Brown moved the rules be again suspended, the bill be read the second time by title, and be referred to select Committee on Opium bills with instructions to print the same.

Carried.

Noble McCarthy read for the first time by
Bill 99. its title An act to compel Government officials to procure merchandise and manufactures for public use within this Kingdom, and to prohibit the importation of the same with certain exceptions. Also
Bill 100 An act to amend sections 1, 2, and 3 of Chapter 53 of session laws of 1886. Both passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Halstead gave notice of An act to
Not. 97. amend sections 12 and 130 of An act entitled An act to amend and consolidate the law relating to pounds, estrays, brands, and marks approved Aug. 11, 1888.

Noble Pua introduced a resolution that
Res 130. a select committee be appointed to enquire into matters relating to pay of the keeper of the Royal mausoleum. Adopted.

Rep. Baker read a resolution that petition from Hilo praying the female Government
Res 131. physician be removed, which has been referred to the Sanitary Committee be taken from them and be referred to Select Committee on Pay of Government physicians. On motion of Rep Pachaole the resolution was adopted.

Rep. Rice asked more time for committee on Pay of Government physicians to report.

At 12 M. on motion the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:35 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. Apiki read for the first time A
Bill 101. Proposed Amendment to sub division 2nd of Article 59 of the Constitution of the Hawaiian Kingdom. Passed to second reading under rules.

The president presented a communication from the Hawaiian Gazette Co, relating to the printing
Misc 129 of the Legislature, which the secretary read. Rep. Brown moved the communication be received and laid on the table. Carried.

Noble McCarthy gave notice of An
Not 98. act to repeal the present passport law.

Rep. Brown moved the orders of the day. Carried

On motion, the report of the Select Committee on bill 4 was read, and the act relating to the foreclosure
Bill 4 of mortgages by notice and sale at auction was read the third time. Rep. Brown moved the bill pass its third reading. Carried

On motion the majority and minority reports on bill removing jury term from Hainned to
Bill 28. Kohala was read. Rep. Kahookano moved the petition relating to the subject be taken from table to be considered with the bill. Carried. Noble J.M.Horner moved the majority report be adopted. Rep. Kahookano moved the Ayes and noes be called on motion to adopt the majority report (which recommends the bill to be indefinitely postponed). Carried.

Ayes. Their Excellencies Godfrey Brown, A.P.Peterson: Nobles H.A.Widemann, J.M.Horner, R.C. Hind, H.P.Baldwin, W.G.Horner, R.D.Walbridge, James Anderson, L.Von Tempsky, G.M.Wilcox, P.P.Kaaoa, and Paul Isenberg: Reps. Cecil Brown, A.Rosa, A.Horner, W.H.Rickard, J.W.Kalua, W.H.Halstead, C.Knudsen, W.H.Rice, and A.S.Wilcox – 22.

Noes. His Excellency J.A.Cummins. Nobles C.O.Berger, E.Muller, D.H.Pua, C.J.McCarthy, John Phillips, H.G.Crabbe, E.A.Burchard, W.J.Marsden: Reps. W.H. Cummings, A.Marques, T.R.Lucas, R.H.Wilcox, A.Kauhi, J.K.Kahookano, J.H.Waipuilani, L.H.P.Kaneali'i, and P.Kamai – 18. Motion to adopt the majority report carried. On motion of Rep. Brown the members who voted "doubtful" were excused.

The majority and minority reports
Bill 32 on bill changing both terms of the Second Judicial Circuit to Wailuku were read. Noble Baldwin moved the bill pass to engrossment. Rep. Pachaole moved the minority report be adopted.

On being requested, the president ruled
Ruling. 18 that, under the ten minutes limit, if the House objects a member must sit down after his time is up. Noble J.M.Horner moved the member be allowed more time to finish his speech. Granted.

Rep. Kalua moved the Ayes and noes be called on motion to adopt the minority report, (which indefinitely postpones the bill) carried.

Ayes: Nobles H.A.Widemann, C.O.Berger, E.Muller, D.H.Pua, C.J.McCarthy, H.G.Crabbe, J.M. Horner, W.G.Horner, P.P.Kaaoa; Reps Cecil Brown, W.H.Cummings, A.Marques, T.R.Lucas, R.H.Wilcox, A.Kauhi, J.T.Baker, A.Horner, W.H.Rickard, J.K.Kahookano, J.H.Waipuilani, A.P.Pachaole, Wm.White, P.Kamai, and C.Knudsen – 24.

Noes: Their Excellencies J.A.Cummins, Godfrey Brown, C.H.Spencer, A.P.Peterson; Nobles John

Phillips, R.R. Hind, E.A. Burchardt, J. Marsden, H.P. Baldwin, R.D. Walbridge, James Anderson, L. Von Tempsky, G.N. Wilcox and Paul Isenberg: Reps. A Rosa, L.H.P. Kaneali'i, J.W. Kalua, W.H. Halstead, W.H. Rice, and A.S. Wilcox. — 20.

Noble Hidemann moved the House adjourn. Carried. At 4:15 P.M. the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

48th Day.

Wednesday August 6, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 47th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Brown questioned the decision of the president on motion to adopt minority report of the Judiciary Committee, which indefinitely postpones the bill changing both terms of Second Judicial Circuit to Wailuku, and moved the vote be reconsidered.

The president ruled the bill-mentioned above — was indefinitely postponed.

Ruling 19

The president ruled a motion to reconsider the vote was in order at all times.

Ruling 20.

Rep. Puhaole appealed from ruling of the president. Lost. Ruling of the Chair was sustained. Motion to reconsider the vote was put and lost.

Noble Muller from Committee on Commerce presented their report on the Ministerial Statement relating to alcohol withdrawn from Custom house duty free, stating and condemning certain loose and illegal practice. On motion of Rep. Kalua the report was adopted.

Rept 102

Noble Crabbe presented the report of the select Committee on Passport Frauds, stating who the guilty party was, condemning the loose practice of keeping passports at the Custom house, and censuring the responsible parties for allowing the loose manner of keeping passports at the Custom house at present. On motion of Rep. Waipuilani the report was adopted.

Rept 103.

Noble Widemann from Railway Committee presented their report on bill H 3 recommending said bill be indefinitely postponed. On motion of Rep. Waipuilani the report was received, and laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rept 104.
Bill 43.

The president appointed the following select Committee on resolution of Noble Pua relating to pay of keeper of the Royal Mausoleum: Noble Pua, Noble Berger, Rep. A. Horner, Rep. Kaaalii

and His Excellency the Minister of Finance.

On suspension of rules Rep. R.H. Wilcox read for the first time by title An Act to regulate
Bill 102. the Military forces of the Kingdom. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Rice introduced a resolution that
Res 132 the Roll of members be called every morning of the Session.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved the orders of the day. Carried.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Rep. Pacheco in the Chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended these items pass, as follows: Finance Department. Salary of Minister $10000; Auditor General $10000; Registrar of Public Accounts $7000; Clerk, Finance Office $3600; Tax Assessor of Oahu $7000; Hawaii $7000; Maui $6000; Kauai $5000; Pay of deputy Assessors and collectors $45000; On motion of Rep. White the report was adopted.

At 4:15 P.M. on motion the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

49th Day

Thursday, August 7th, 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 48th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Lucas from Printing Committee presented the printed copies of bills 74, 69, 64, 63, 62, P.M. 31. 67, 57, 59, 7a, and 60, which the president ordered to be distributed.

Rep. Brown presented the majority and Rep 165. minority reports on bill encouraging construction Bill 3. of railways on Oahu. Rep. Richard moved both reports be accepted, laid on the table to be considered with the bill, and the amended bill be printed. Noble McCarthy amended that both reports be printed instead. Lost. Motion to table reports and print the amended bill. Carried.

Noble Walbridge reported progress and asked more time for the Liquor Committee to present their report. Granted.

Rep. Apiki presented a resolution that Res 133. $1500 be appropriated for finishing the Government road at Kau, which is that road from Hilea to Punaluu. On motion it was referred to committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Kauai offered a resolution that His Res 134. Excellency the Minister of Finance be authorized to refund $3 00 to one Kalei being a minor of only 15 years. On motion it was referred to His Excellency the Minister of Finance. Also one authorizing Res 135 His Excellency the Minister of Finance to refund $3 00 to one Skiiko being a minor of 15 years. On motion it was referred to His Excellency the Minister of Finance.

Rep. Baker gave notice of An act to provide No 199. a Bureau of Police and regulating the police of this Kingdom. Also notice of An act to repeal No 100 Chapter 35 of 1887, reenacting the laws repealed by said act (2) An act to amend sections 13 and 20 of Chapter 35 of the laws of 1888, (3) An act to amend

sections 1 and 2 of Chapter 74 of 1888, (4) An act to amend section 1 of Chapter 90 of the Penal Code, and (5) An act to compel the Keeping of the Government account books in English and Hawaiian.

Rep. Kamai gave notice of An act to
Hob 101. provide for a deputy sheriff for Kipahulu.

Rep. Kalua gave notice of An act to restore the office of Governors (2) An act to provide
Hob 102. for a pension for Her Majesty, Queen Kapiolani.

Noble Pua gave notice of An act to provide a district justice for Kalawao and
Hob 103. Kalaupapa, Molokai.

Noble Hidemann offered a resolution requesting His Excellency the Minister of Finance
Res 136. to ascertain from the Collector General and inform the House whether any spirituous liquors other than alcohol has been exported in the last biennial period by whaling or trading vessels. Adopted.

Rep. Kamai read a resolution that the Sergeant-at-Arms furnish the members of the
Res 137. House 20 postage stamps. Lost.

On suspension of rules Rep. White read for the first time by its title An act to amend the act
Bill 103. regulating the practice of law in the police and district courts, approved August 5th 1878, as amended by an act approved August 1880. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. R. W. Wilcox moved the orders of the day. Carried.

The report of the Committee on Public Lands also the bill to provide additional facilities
Bill 23. for acquiring homesteads were read. Rep. White moved the bill be considered by sections. Carried.

Section one was read and passed as in the bill.

Section two was read and on motion passed.

Section three was read. Rep. Brown amended by adding to the last line the words "or any amendments hereafter made to the same." Carried. The section passed as amended.

Section four was read. Reps Rickard, Marques, and White offered amendments.

His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs reported the following bills have been signed by His Majesty.

An act to amend the law relating to the Hawaiian
Bill 46. Postal Savings Bank.

An act relating to the foreclosure of mortgages
Bill 4. by notice and sale at auction.

An act to provide for the payment of salaries
Bill 71. and expenses of the Government until the 30th day of Sept. 1890.

An act to amend the law relating to the Hawaiian
Bill 41. Postal Savings Bank

An act to amend the law to give greater security
Bill 45. to depositors in the Hawaiian Postal Savings Bank.

An act to amend section 9150 of the Civil Code
Bill 40. as amended by Chapter 22 of the Session Laws of A.D. 1874.

At 12 M. on motion the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:30 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved that section 4 be indefinitely postponed. Lost. The amendments were put and lost. The section passed as read.

Sections 5, 6, 7, and 8 passed as read.

Section 9 was read and, on motion, it was struck out.

The title was read and passed. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time on Tuesday.

The report of committee on Commerce
Bill 53. also the act increasing the duties on imported coffee were read. Noble Widemann moved the bill be considered by sections. Carried

Section one was read. Noble Widemann moved to strike out the words "not having a treaty with this Kingdom," also the 4th and fifth lines. Carried. The section passed as amended.

Rep. Brown moved that section 2 be struck out. Carried.

Rep. Paehaole amended by adding a new section to read thus:

"Section 2. All laws and parts of laws in conflict with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed" Carried.

Section 3 was read. Rep. Rickard amended it to take effect in six months. Lost. The section passed as read.

The title was read and passed. The bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time on Tuesday.

On suspension of rules An act to amend

Bill52. section 5, Chapter 47 of the Session Laws of 1888, relating to sale of spirituous liquors was read the second time by title. On motion of Rep. Brown it was referred to the select Committee on Liquor bills.

An act to limit the liabilities of owners
Bill58. of vessels in regard to the possession of opium, smuggling, and violation of the shipping and revenue laws was read the second time. On motion of Noble Hidemann it was referred to Committee on Commerce.

On suspension of rules An act to provide
Bill66 for the enforcement of certain liens pertaining to public highways improvements was read the second time. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Interior it was referred to the Committee on Commerce.

An act to repeal sections 1142, 1143, 1144, and 1145 of the Civil Code, was read the second time. On motion,
Bill90 of Rep. Brown it was referred to Committee on Commerce.

Noble Phillips moved the consideration of bill 43 be postponed till Tuesday August 12. Carried.

On motion An act creating cantoniers or
Bill59. permanent workmen on the Public Roads was read the second time by title and referred to Committee on Public Lands.

An act to amend section 720 of the Civil
Bill62. Code with regard to licensing the keepers of hotels and victualling houses was read the second time. Noble Hidemann moved the bill pass to engrossment. Rep. Kawahi moved the House adjourn. Lost. Rep. White moved it be referred to Committee on Commerce. Lost. Motion to pass the bill to engrossment carried, and the bill was ordered to be read the third time on Tuesday, August 12.

On suspension of rules Rep. Bush gave
Not104. notice of An act to amend article 48 of the Civil Code relating to juries, being Chapter 17 of laws of 1870.

On suspension of rules Rep. Kawahi
Rep106. presented the report of the Committee on item relating to repairs and furniture of Government buildings. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was received and laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

At 4 P.M. on motion the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

50th Day.

Friday, August 8th, 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 49th Day were read and approved.

Noble Muller presented the report of Committee
Repl 107. on Commerce on Act to limit liability of vessel owners
Bill 58. for violating revenue laws, recommending the bill pass with an amendment to section one. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the report was received and laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. Lucas reported from Printing
P.M. 33. Committee these bills printed. Nos. 61, 65, 73, 86, 87, and 88.

Rep. Brown from Select Committee on Act
Repl 108 relating to Konohiki fisheries presented a majority report
Bill 36. recommending the bill be indefinitely postponed. On motion of Rep. Kalua the report was laid on table until the minority report will be presented.

Noble Burchard gave notice of an act
Not 105. to extend the duties of the Commissioners of Agriculture.

On suspension of rules Rep. Baker read for the first time by its title An act to provide a Bureau
Bill 104. of police and regulating the police of this Kingdom. Passed to second reading under rules. Also an act to
Bill 105. repeal Chapter 35 of laws of 1887, being An act relating to the practice of medicine, and to re-enact the laws thereby repealed. Passed to second reading under rules. Also
Bill 106. An act to amend section 1 of Chapter 90 of the Penal Code. Passed to second reading under rules. Also an act
Bill 107. to provide for the keeping Government account books in the Hawaiian and English languages. Passed to second reading under rules.

Noble McCarthy read for the first time
Bill 108. An act to repeal the present passport system. Passed to second reading under rules.

Noble Crabbe gave notice of an act to
Not 106 amend section 56 of the Civil Code in regard to the wholesale business.

Rep. Kauai read for the first time An act
Bill 109. to provide a deputy sheriff for Honolulu. Rep. Brown moved the bill be rejected Carried.

Rep. Lucas from Printing Committee reported
P.M. 34. bill 68 printed. The president ordered it to be distributed.

Noble Burchardt gave notice of An act to
Not 107. amend Chapter 45 of the Session Laws of 1884, relating to homesteads.

Rep. Rickard moved the orders of the day Carried
An act to amend section 102 of the Civil
Bill 44. Code was read the third time. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance it was referred to the Enrollment Committee.

The president called the attention of the House to the fact that various items in the Appropriation Bill are in the hands of select Committees who have not yet reported.

The House resolved itself into a Committee of the whole, Noble Marsden in the Chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended these items pass, as follows: Pay of Clerks for deputy Assessor and Collector of Oahu $3000; Tax appeal board $1500; Incidentals, Finance Department $350; Assessors offices 4000; Stamps & dies $500; Dog tags $1000; Messenger Finance Office $1200; Printing certificates of deposit and bonds $4000; Interest on public debt with exchange and commissions for paying same $390000; Interest on money to be borrowed $30,000; National debt falling due 8000; Bureau of customs, salary of Collector general $7000; Deputy collector $6000; Harbor master $6000; Port Surveyor Oahu $3600; Storekeeper $4800; Assistant storekeeper $2400; Statistical clerk $3600; Second statistical clerk $3000; third statistical clerk $3000; fourth statistical clerk $3000; Book-keeper $3600; Collector of Kahului $3600; Hilo $3600; Mahukona $1440; Kawaihae $200; Lahaina $200; Koloa 200; Kealakeakua 200; Port surveyor, Kahului $2400; Hilo $2400; Keeper Kerosene Warehouse $2000; assistants in bonded warehouse (4 men) $5000; Assistant guards Honolulu (6 men) $1440; assistant guards at all ports $10000; Custom house boat 2000; incidentals custom house $5000; To pay judgement in favor of V. Knudsen $1980; judgement in favor of Wong Ki $831; judgement in favor of Richard Oliver $337.78 Incidentals, Auditor General's Office $600. Attorney General's Department. Salary of Attorney

General $10000; Deputy Attorney General 7000; Marshal 7000; Police Court prosecutor $4000; Clerk to marshal $4000; Second clerk to Marshal $2400; Jailor to Oahu prison $3600; Sheriff of Hawaii $5500; Maui $5000; Kauai $4000; Clerks to Sheriff of Maui 1800; Hawaii 1800; Kauai $600; Items Pay of Police of Hawaii, Maui, Oahu, and Kauai be referred to a select Committee of nine members, also an item for incidentals, Civil and Criminal expenses. Clerk, translator, and copyist $1800; Expenses of suits relative to Government claims in lands $1000; Coroners inquests $1500; Sundry expenses in aid of Chinese restriction act $500; Support, maintenance, and care of prisoners $80000; Bureau of Public Instruction. Salary of Inspector General of schools, including his traveling expenses $8000; Deputy Inspector General of Schools $4500; Salary of Clerk of Board of Education $6000; Assistant Clerk 3000; Messenger and book clerk 1500. On motion of Rep. Rickard the report was adopted.

The president appointed the following select committee on Pay of Police His Excellency the Attorney General, Hobbes Berger and Kanoa, Reps. A.S. Wilcox, Baker, A. Horner, and Kalua, Noble Walbridge, and Rep. Paehaole.

At 4:20 P.M. on motion of Rep. Kalua the House adjourned to Monday 10 A.M.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

51st Day

Monday, August 11th, 1890.

At 10 Am. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 50th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Lucas presented a petition from one J. A. Loyld, praying he be paid $50 for services rendered as Road Supervisor. On motion it was referred to His Excellency the Minister of Interior. Pet 313.

Rep. Kaneali presented a petition from Waialua, praying the present constitution be abolished. Referred to Judiciary Committee. Also one from same place, praying the Legislature enact a law calling a Constitutional Convention. On motion of Rep. Kalua it was laid on table to be considered with bill. Pet 314 Pet 315

Rep. Kauai presented a petition from Hanakualoa, praying the office of Tax Assessor in Chief be abolished. On motion of Rep. Pachaole it was laid on table to be considered with bill. Also one from same place, praying clergymen of all denominations be allowed to give one hour of religious instruction to school children during school hours. Referred to Committee on Education. Also one from Kaupo, praying Kahikinui, Kaupo and Kipahulu be made into a separate judicial district, and it be provided with a separate judge and deputy sheriff. Referred to Judiciary Committee. Pet 316. Pet 317. Pet 318

Noble Pila presented a petition from the Leper Settlement, praying that Doctor Hailuku be made superintendant over them. Referred to Sanitary Committee. Pet 319.

Rep. Kalua presented the majority and minority report of the Judiciary Committee on bill to annul marriage where one becomes a leper. On motion of Rep. Pachaole it was laid on table to be considered with the bill. Also their majority report on bill quieting titles to estates and real property. On motion of Rep. Nawahi the report was received and laid on the table to be considered with minority report. Rep't 109. Bill 30. Rep't 110. Bill 35.

Rep. Cummings presented the report
Rep't 111. of Committee on Public Lands on two petitions,
Pet 284 relating to giving the public the use of all vegetables
" 272 on Government lands. On motion of His Excellency
the Minister of Finance the report was laid on the table.
Rep't 112. Also one on resolution asking $500 for repairing flumes
Res 81 at Kalihi. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of
Finance the report was laid on the table.
Noble Muller presented the report of the
Rep't 113. committee on Commerce on act to repeal the laws
Bill 90. relating to the shipping of native seamen, recommend-
ing the bill pass to engrossment as amended by
them. On motion of Rep. Pachaole the report was received
and laid on the table to be considered with the bill.
Rep. Cummings presented the report
Rep't 114. of the Committee on Public Lands on petitions
176, 231, and 232, recommending the Minister of
Interior execute the work prayed for. His Excellency
the Minister of Finance moved the report and petitions
be laid on the table. Carried.
Rep. Rosa presented the report of the Enroll-
Rep't 115 ment Committee on bill 49, stating it was not proper-
Bill 49 ly translated, and recommending the revised
bill pass to printing under rules. On motion of Rep.
Pachaole the report was adopted.
Rep. Lucas from printing committee
P.M. 34. reported bills 70, 83, and 84 printed. The president ordered
them to be distributed.
Noble Widemann presented the report of
Select Committee on resolution of Rep. Marques, relating
Rep't 116. to appointing a Civil Engineer for studying the water
supply, recommending the resolution be accepted.
Adopted.
His Excellency the Minister of Finance
Rep't 117. presented his answer to questions of Noble Widemann
relating to liquors exported on trading and whaling
vessels. On motion of Noble Widemann it was laid on the
table.
On suspension of rules Noble Crabbe read
for the first time by its title 1st An act to amend
Bill 110. section 56 of the Civil Code in regard to wholesale
business. 2nd, An act entitled An act to regulate
Bill 111. the introduction of labor for agricultural purposes.
Both passed to second reading under rules.
Rep. Nawahi read for the first time by its
Bill 112 title An act to amend section 5 of Chapter 67 of the Session

laws of 1888, relating to spirituous liquors. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Kalua read for the first time by its
Bill 113. title An act to make a permanent settlement on Her majesty Queen Kapiolani. Passed to second reading under rules.

Noble Burchard read for the first
Bill 114. time by its title An act to amend section 3 of Chapter 45 of the Session laws of 1884. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Halstead read for the first time
by its title An act to amend sections 12 and 13 of
Bill 115 Chapter 35 of session laws of 1888, entitled An act to amend and consolidate the laws relating to pounds, estrays, brands, and marks. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Marques gave notice of An act for
No 108 abolishing the office of Tax Assessor in-Chief.

Rep. R.W. Wilcox addressed a question to
Misc 30. His Excellency the Minister of Finance relating to small arms and materials imported into this country.

Rep. Bush gave notice of An act to
No 109 better prevent abuses of patronage by commissioners of Crown lands, and to require leases of Crown lands, in certain cases, to be sold at auction.

Rep. Kahookano introduced a resolution
Res 138. to refund $6 to one Kahawaii for illegal tax collected from him in 1888 and 1889. On motion it was referred to His Excellency the Minister of Finance.

Noble Phillips gave notice of An act to
No 110 amend article 47 of the Constitution. (2) An act to amend article 59 of the Constitution (3) An act amending the law relating to naturalization of foreigners Chapter 10 of 1887, and to repeal section 43 of the Civil Code and (4) an act to amend section 5 of the act to regulate Chinese immigration, Chapter 28 of 1887.

Rep. Waipuilani addressed four questions
Misc 31. to His Excellency the Minister of Interior relating to Board of Health and physicians under its employ.

Rep. White gave notice of An act to abolish
No 111. the Road Board act, and to re-enact all laws repealed by said act.

Noble Widemann gave notice of An act

Act 112. to amend the election laws of 1888.

On motion the House proceeded to orders of the day.

The House resolved itself into a Committee of the whole, Rep Kahookano in the Chair, and took under consideration the appropriation bill. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again and recommended the item, Support of English, Hawaiian, and Common schools $170000 be referred to a select committee of thirteen members. Rep White moved the report be adopted. Carried.

At 3 P.M. on motion of Rep. White the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

52nd Day.

Tuesday August 12, 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 51st Day were read and approved.

Noble Halbridge presented the report of the committee on Liquor bills on bill 52, recommending said bill be indefinitely postponed, and on bill 6 which they recommend to favorable consideration of the House with amendments thereto. On motion of Noble Von Tempsky the report was received and laid on the table to be considered with bills.

Rep't 118. Bill 52. Bill 6.

On suspension of rules Rep. Nawahi presented the minority report of the Judiciary Committee on act to quiet titles to estates and real property, recommending the bill be indefinitely postponed. On motion by Rep. Kahookano the report was received and laid on the table to be considered with bill.

Rep't 119. Bill 35

Noble Macfarlane presented the report of Finance Committee on act relating to stamp duties, recommending the bill pass as amended by them. Noble Muller moved the report be received, translated, and laid on the table to be considered with bill. Carried.

Rep't 120. Bill 21.

The president appointed the following select committee on Appropriation for Hawaiian and English schools: Rep. Marques, Noble Macfarlane, Rep. Bush, Rep. Paehaole, Noble Anderson, Noble Cornwell, Rep. Kauai, Noble Marsden, Rep. Haipuilani, Rep. Apiki, Rep. Knudsen, Noble Kanoa, and Noble G. N. Wilcox.

Noble Widemann gave notice of An act to amend the corporation law.

Not'l 113.

Noble Crabbe gave notice of An act to regulate the importation of Live stock and to provide for the inspection and quarantine of such live stock.

Not'l 114.

On suspension of rules Noble Muller presented a petition to refund $5000 paid by the owners of the bark C. D. Bryant as a fine, and moved it be referred to committee on Commerce. Noble Cornwell moved it be referred to a select committee. Rosh. Motion to refer to committee on Commerce. Carried.

Pet'n 20.

Noble Pua presented a petition from Leper

Pet 321 Settlement, praying Mr. Evans, the present superintendant, be removed from said office. On motion of Rep. Kalua the petition was referred to select committee appointed to visit Kalawao.

Rep. Pachaole presented a petition from Leper
Pet 322. Settlement praying that Mr. Evans, the present superintendant, be immediately removed from office. Referred to Kalawao Committee.

On suspension of rules Rep. White read for the first time by its title An act to repeal the law concerning
Bill 116. Road Supervisors and the disposition of Road Tax, to establish Road Boards and to define their duties, and to reenact the laws thereby repealed. Passed to second reading under rules.

Noble Marsden moved the order of the day. Carried.

The bills set for third reading were passed over as the engrossing clerks have not returned them.

Noble Phillips moved the bill relating to construction of railways on Hawaii be deferred for one week. Carried.

The report of committee on Commerce on Act
Bill 58. limiting liability of vessel owners for smuggling also said bill were read. Noble Pua moved the bill pass to engrossment. Rep. Kalua moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Rep. White moved the previous question and the ayes and noes be called. carried.

Ayes: Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, and Peterson: Nobles Kauhane, J.M. Horner, W.F. Horner, J. Anderson, Kanoa, Rep. Cummings, Kauhi, Nawahi, Baker, Horner, Kahookani, Waipuilani, Apiki, Pachaole, White, Kanealii, Kalua. Halstead, Kanai, Knudsen, and Rice – 24.

Noes: Nobles Widemann, Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, Pua, McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Hind, Burchardt, G.N. Wilcox, and Isenberg: Reps. Brown, Marques, Lucas, R.H. Wilcox, Rickard, and A.S. Wilcox – 18. Motion to indefinitely postpone the bill carried.

At 12:05 P.M. on motion of Rep. White the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:35 P.M. the House reassembled.

An act to provide for the committment of
Bill 7a. dipsomaniacs to the Insane hospital at Honolulu was read the second time. Noble Pua moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Carried.

On motion of Rep. Rice An act to amend
Bill 57 Chapter 44 of 1882, being an act to regulate the sale of spirituous liquors was read the second time by title and referred to the Select Committee on Liquor bills.

Rep. White moved the vote on Act relating to Committment of dipsomaniacs be reconsidered. Lost.

Bill 60. An Act to amend sections 1 and 2 of Chapter 74 of Laws of 1888, and to repeal section 3 of said Chapter being an act to facilitate the segregation of lepers was read the second time. Noble Pua moved the bill pass to engrossment. His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved it be referred to Sanitary committee. Lost. Motion to pass the bill to engrossment Carried, and the bill was ordered to be read the third time on Thursday Aug. 14.

Noble Crabbe moved the consideration of bill 61 be postponed till Tuesday of next week. Carried

Bill 63. An act to transfer the Island of Kahoolawe from taxation, education, and judicial district of Lahaina to the district of Wailuku was read the second time. Noble W.G. Horner moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Carried.

Bill 64 An act to amend an act to consolidate and amend the law relating to internal taxes approved the 7th day of August A.D. 1882 was read the second time. Rep. Kalua moved it be referred to Finance Committee. Rep. Rickard moved it be referred to Judiciary Committee. Lost. Motion to refer to Finance Committee. Carried.

Bill 65 On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General An act defining highways and defining and establishing certain rights and duties in connection therewith was read the second time and referred to Committee on Commerce.

Bill 67. On motion of Noble J.M. Horner An act to establish and regulate the North Kohala Water Works was read the second time by its title. Noble Widemann moved it be referred to a select committee under the Chairmanship of Noble Burchardt. Carried.

Bill 68. An act supplementary to Chapter 55 of Session Laws of 1888, being An act to regulate the sale of goods, wares, and merchandise in this Kingdom by Commercial traveling agents from foreign countries was read the second time. Noble Crabbe moved it be referred to Committee on Commerce. Carried.

Bill 69. An act to amend section 1st of Chapter 2 of the Session Laws of 1886 being An act to regulate the erection and repairing of buildings in the City of Honolulu within certain fire limits was read the second time. Rep. Kalua moved it be referred to Committee on Public Lands. Rep. Lucas moved it pass to engrossment. Motion to refer to Committee on Public

Lands was lost. Motion to pass to engrossment carried, and the bill was ordered to be read the third time on Thursday, August 14.

On motion of Rep. Bush An act to provide for licensing agents of, and other persons soliciting risks
Bill 70. for Life Insurance Companies doing business in this Kingdom was read the second time. Noble Muller moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Rep. White moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone carried.

The president appointed the following committee on Kohala water works: Noble Burchardt, Rep. Kahookano, Rep. Rickard, Noble Marsden, and His Excellency the Minister of Interior.

At 3:50 P.M. on motion the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

53rd Day.

Wednesday, August 13, 1890.

At 10 AM. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by chaplain.

Minutes of the 52nd Day were read and approved.

Rep. Lucas from Printing Committee presented
P.M. 35 the printed copies of bills 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, and 82 which the president ordered to be distributed.

Rep. Nawahi introduced a resolution requesting
Res 139. His Excellency the Minister of Finance to answer in writing certain questions relating to opium.

Noble Phillips gave notice of An act to provide
Bill 115. for the taking of the Census of 1890.

Rep Knudsen gave notice of An act to amend
Bill 116. section 2 of Chapter 37 of 1886, and to repeal several sections of said law, and of the law approved August 7th, 1882.

Rep. Kahookano offered a resolution to
Res 140. refund $59 50/100 to one Konohina Kaikuana of North Kohala for illegal taxes collected from him during 1888 and 1889, and moved it be referred to His Excellency the Minister of Finance. Carried.

Rep. Kahookano gave notice of An act to
Bill 117. provide several new terms for the Third Judicial Circuit of the Kingdom.

Rep. Kaneali moved to reconsider the vote on act limiting the liability of vessel owners for smuggling. Carried. Noble Widemann moved the bill be placed on orders of the day. Carried.

On suspension of rules Rep. Kalua presented
Rep Bill 121. the report of the Judiciary Committee on act providing
Bill 92. a Police Justice for the District of Ewa recommending the bill pass to engrossment. On motion of Rep. Pachaoli the report was adopted. Also the report of said Committee
Rep Bill 122. on Act enlarging jurisdiction of the Police Courts in
Bill 13 Civil cases, presenting their substitute bill which they recommended to pass to engrossment. On motion of Rep. Waipuilani the report was adopted.

Rep. Lucas moved the vote on bill 70 be re-
consider. Lost.

On suspension of rules Rep. Rickard read for the first time by its title An act to amend section 20 of
Bill 117. Chapter 48 of Session Laws of 1888, relating to carrying of lepers on inter-island steam vessels. Passed to second reading under rules.

Noble G.N. Wilcox moved the majority and the minority report of Committee on Public Lands on the New Market be made special order of the day. His Excellency the Minister of Finance amended it be made order of the day for tomorrow. Accepted and carried.

On suspension of rules Rep. Rickard read a petition from 182 residents of Hamakua, praying
Pet 323. $3000 be appropriated for constructing a road across bottom of Waipio valley to connect with new Paliand the Waimanu road. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved the orders of the day. Carried.

An act to provide additional facilities
Bill 23. for acquiring homesteads was read the third time. Rep. Kalua moved the bill pass. Carried.

An act to increase duties of coffee imported from foreign countries was read the third time. On
Bill 53. motion of Rep. Waipuilani the bill passed its third reading.

An act to amend section 72 of the Civil Code
Bill 62 with regard to licensing keepers of hotels and victualling houses was read the third time. Noble Phillips moved the bill pass. Rep. Nawahi moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Nawahi moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone was lost, and motion to pass the bill carried.

Reconsideration of Act limiting the
Bill 58. liability of vessel owners for smuggling was taken up. Rep. Kauhi moved the bill be again indefinitely postponed. Noble Widemann moved the bill pass as amended by committee on Commerce.

At 12 M. on motion of Noble Baldwin the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:33 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. Kauhi moved the previous question. Carried. Rep White moved the ayes and noes be called on motion to indefinitely postpone. Carried.

Ayes: Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, Peterson; Nobles Pua, J.M. Horner, W.F. Horner, Anderson, Von Tempsky; Reps. Cummings, Kauhi, Nawahi, Baker, Horner, Kahookano, Waipuilani,

Pachaole, White, Kaneali'i, Kalua, Halstead, Kamai, Knudsen, and Rice — 23.

Noes: Nobles Widemann, Berger, Muller, McCarthy, Phillips, Hind, Burchard, Cornwell, Walbridge, G.N. Wilcox, and Isenberg; Reps. Rosa, Rickard, Apiki, and A.S. Wilcox — 15. The bill was indefinitely postponed. On motion of Noble Von Tempsky the "Kanakas" were excused from voting.

Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved the vote on bill changing Kahoolawe over to Wailuku district be
Bill 63. reconsidered. carried. Rep. Kalua moved the bill pass to engrossment. Rep. Kawahi moved it be indefinitely postponed. Noble Von Tempsky moved the previous question. carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone was lost, motion to pass the bill to engrossment carried, and the bill was ordered to be read the third time on Thursday, August 14.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Noble Marsden in the chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended these items pass, as follows: Item Industrial and reformatory school be referred to select committee on support of English schools: Stationery and incidentals $1200; expenses of Normal Instruction $2000; Professor of Chemistry, Oahu college $2400; Compiling, printing and binding school history of the Hawaiian Islands $2000; Taking Census of 1878 $12000; first part of section 2 pass as in the bill striking out the $71,301.65 inserted there. Interior Department. Postal Money order reserve $7000; Purchase of road between Hilea and Honuapo $3500; Purchase and rent of Aliiolani Lot $3000; Finance Department Subsidy to Oceanlines $4800 be referred to a select committee. New items subsidy to steamer lines between Honolulu and Tahiti $24000 be referred to a separate select committee; subsidy to to steamer line between Hilo San Diego, San Francisco and Honolulu $48000 be referred to a separate select committee. On motion of Rep. Bush the report was adopted.

At 4 P.M. on motion of Rep. Kahookano the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox
Secretary.

54th Day.

Thursday August 14, 1890.

At 10 Am. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 53rd Day were read and approved.

Rep. Cummings from Printing Committee.
P.M. 36. presented the printed copies of bills 72, 93, 85, 91, and 89, which the president ordered to be distributed.

On suspension of rules Rep. Rickard
Pet 324. read a petition from 41 residents of Hamakua, praying after expiration of the present liquor licenses no further licenses be granted in the Hawaiian Kingdom. Referred to select committee on liquor bills.

Rep. A Horner presented a petition from
Pet 325. Laupahoehoe praying $1000 be appropriated to improve the landing at said place. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

The president appointed the following select Committees: On subsidy to Oceanlines: Reps Kalua, Bush, Rickard, Nobles Baldwin and Isenberg.

On subsidy to Tahiti line: Noble Phillips, Noble Hind, Rep. Waipolani, Noble Macfarlane, and Rep. Knudsen.

On subsidy to San Diego line: Rep. Nawahi, Noble J. M. Horner, Rep. Halstead, Noble McCarthy, and Rep. Rice.

The president read a communication from Committee on the Census appointed by the Legislature
Miscl 32. introducing a bill on Census of A.D. 1890, also requesting the Assembly to pay W.A. Whiting $100— for professional services in drawing up said bill. The president further stated he had ordered the bill prepared by the committee to be translated.

On suspension of rules Noble Phillips read for the first time by its title An act to provide
Bill 118 for taking the census for the year 1890 and subsequent censuses. Also presented the report of the committee on subject appointed by the last Legislature with
Miscl 33. request that it be printed. The bill passed to second

reading under rules. Report ordered to be printed.

Rep. Pachaole read for the first time by its title. An act requiring decisions of Supreme
Bill 119. Court to be translated into the Hawaiian language and to publish the same in newspapers. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Kalua read for the first time by
Bill 120. its title An act to establish and regulate the Wailuku water works. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Bush read for the first time An act to better prevent abuses of patronage by the
Bill 121. Commissioners of Crown lands and to require leases of Crown lands in certain cases to be sold at auction. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Bush gave notice of An act to establish a Governor on each of the Islands as
Not 118. Oahu, Maui, Hawaii, and Kauai, and to define their duties.

On suspension of rules Noble Phillips presented a petition from Honolulu praying measures
Pet 326. be taken to prevent the spread of lantana. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

On suspension of rules Rep Baker
Bill 122. read for the first time by its title An act to allow Sugar plantation Companies and owners to introduce laborers from abroad. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Kahookano read for the first time by its title An act to provide for the holding of additional
Bill 123. terms of the Circuit Court for the Third Judicial Circuit. Passed to second reading under rules.

Noble Marsden moved the orders of the day be taken up. Carried.

Rep. Lucas moved that bill 44 be put on the orders of the day. Carried.

An act to amend section 102 of the Civil
Bill 44. Code was read the third time. Rep. Lucas moved the bill pass. Carried.

Rep. Kahookano moved bill 60 be deferred till Tuesday next. Carried.

An act to amend section 1 of Chapter
Bill 69. 2 of Session Laws of 1886, being An act to regulate the erection and repairing of buildings in the city of Honolulu within certain fire limits was read the third time. Report of committee on fire limits was read. Noble Muller moved the bill be amended as recommended by said

committee. Noble Hidemann moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Lucas moved the bill pass. Rep Bush moved the House take a recess. Lost. Motion to indefinitely postpone the bill was lost. Motion that the bill be amended carried.

Bill 63. An act to transfer Kahoolawe from the taxation, educational, and judicial district of Lahaina to that of Wailuku was read the third time. Noble W.Y. Horner moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Halstead moved the bill pass. Noble J.M. Horner moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone the bill was lost. Noble Macfarlane moved the Ayes and noes be taken on motion to pass. Carried.

Ayes: Their excellencies Cummins, Godfrey, Brown, and Peterson: Nobles McCarthy, Hind, Burchardt, Marsden, Baldwin, Aldbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, G.N. Wilcox, Kanoa, and Isenberg: Reps. Lucas, Baker, Kahookano, Kaneali, Kalua, Halstead, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox - 22.

Noes: Nobles Hidemann, Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, Pua, Phillips, Crabbe, Kaulia, J.M. Horner, W.Y. Horner; Reps. Cummings, Marques, R.H. Wilcox, Bush, Kauhi, A Horner, Waipeilani, Apiki, Pachaole, Kanai, and Knudsen. 21. Motion to pass the bill carried.

At 11:50 A.M. on motion of Rep. Bush the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:35 P.M. the House reassembled.

Bill 92. An act to provide a Police Justice for the district of Ewa was read the third time. Rep. Kalua moved the bill pass Carried.

On suspension of rules Rep. Kalua introduced a resolution that a select committee be appointed to

Res 141. investigate into the condition of lepers at the Kalihi receiving station, and into the truth of certain reports pertaining to treatment of persons at said station. Rep. Lucas moved the resolution be adopted. Rep. Pachaole amended that expense of said committee be paid out of expenses of the House. Accepted, and the resolution was adopted as amended.

On suspension of rules Noble Crabbe read for the first time by title An act to regulate

Bill 124. the importation of Live stock for sale into this Kingdom, and to provide for the thorough inspection and quarantine of all such live stock so imported. Passed to second reading under rules.

An act to amend the law amending section
Bill 13. 893 of the Civil Code enlarging powers of the Police Courts in certain civil cases was read the third time. On motion of Rep. Pachaole the bill passed its third reading.

Consideration of majority and minority reports relating to the New Market. Rep. Marques moved the reports be laid on the table, and the Cabinet be allowed discretion in re the New Market. Carried.

An act to provide a Police Justice for
Bill 73. Hamakua, Island of Hawaii, was read the second time. On motion of Rep. Rickard the bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time on Monday next.

An act to amend section 429 of the Civil Code
Bill 74. as amended by Chapter 10 of Session Laws of 1887 was read the second time. Noble Widemann moved the bill pass to engrossment. Rep. Kalua amended to insert in 1st line the words "by and with the consent of the cabinet" "in their discretion." Noble Widemann amended line 9. Rep. Kahookano amended to strike out the word "two" and insert "five" Last Amendments by Rep. Kalua and Noble Widemann carried. The bill passed as amended and was ordered to be read the third time tomorrow.

An act to provide a Police Justice for Kau
Bill 83 in the Island of Hawaii was read the second time. Rep. Kalua moved to strike out "Honokaua" in native version. Carried. He moved the bill pass to engrossment. Carried. Bill was ordered to be read the third time Monday next.

An act to provide a Police justice
Bill 84 for the district of Hana in the Island of Maui was read the second time. On motion of Rep. Kalua the bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time Monday next.

An act to provide a Police justice
Bill 87 for the district of Molokai was read the second time. On motion Rep. Pachaole the bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time on Monday next.

An act to amend the Homestead
Bill 86. act of 1884. was read the second time. On motion of Rep. Waipuilani the bill was referred to a select committee.

Rep. Kahookano moved that bill 88 be deferred till Tuesday next. Granted.

Rep. Kahookano moved the House adjourn. Lost.

The majority and minority reports also the act to declare marriage between persons
Bill 30. where either party has contracted leprosy null and void were read. Noble Walbridge moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Noble McCarthy moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone carried.

Rep. Rickard asked a leave of absence for one week. Granted.

The president appointed the following select committee on Kalihi receiving station matter: Rep. Kalua, Pahaole, Halstead, Noble, Crabbe, and Rep. Lucas.

At 3.42 P.M. on motion the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox
Secretary.

55th Day.

Friday August 15th, 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 54th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Rice presented the report of the Select
Rept 123 committee on Pay of Government Physicians, recommending $4000 be appropriated for that purpose. On the petition to discharge the Government female physician at Hilo, they recommend a male physician be appointed in her place. On motion it was laid on table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Noble Pua presented the report of select committee
Rept 124. on Pay of Keeper of the Royal Mausoleum, recommending an item of $300 be appropriated for pay of such keeper. On motion of Rep. Haipuilani the report was adopted.

Rep. Marques reported progress and asked more time for select committee on Educational and Postal appropriations.

Rep. Kalua presented the report of the select
Rept 125. Committee on subsidy to Ocean lines, recommending the item of $4800 be appropriated, and moved it be accepted and laid on the table to be considered with appropriation bill. Carried.

The president appointed as select Committee on Homestead acts: Rep. Haipuilani, Rep. Marques, Noble Burchardt, Noble Hidemann, and Rep. Kaaealii.

On suspension of rules Rep. Kalua read
Bill 125. by title for the first time An act to provide for the calling of a constitutional Convention. Passed to second reading under rules.

Noble Burchardt read for the first time
Bill 126. by title An act to extend the duties of the Commissioner of Agriculture. Passed to second reading under rules.

On suspension of rules Noble Burchardt
Pet 327 read a petition from Kohala, praying $7000 be appropriated for the Kohala water works, and moved it lay on table to be considered with appropriation bill. Carried.

On suspension of rules Noble J. M. Horner
Bill 127 read for the first time by title An act to abolish the

office of Auditor General. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Knudsen read for the first time by title An act
Bill 128 to amend the act to consolidate and amend the laws relating to internal taxes being Chapter 43 of 1882, and to amend the law relating to internal taxes of 1886, being Chapter 37 of the laws of 1886. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Lucas moved to reconsider the vote on bill 63. The president ruled reconsideration was in order. Noble Macfarlane moved the previous question. carried. Motion to reconsider was lost.

On suspension of rules Rep. Baker read for the first time by title An act to repeal Chapter 32 of laws
Bill 129. of 1887, and to reenact sections 54, 56, 62, 63, 64, and 65 of Chapter 43 of 1882, Also sections 55 and 61 of said Chapter as amended by Chapter 37 of 1886 and section 1397 of the Civil Code. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. A Horner gave notice of An act to provide
Nov 119. for a Police Justice for the district of North Hilo.

On suspension of rules Rep. Nawahi presented two petitions from Hilo and Puna, praying An act to
Pet 328 call a Constitutional Convention be passed. On motion they were laid on table to be considered with bill.

Rep. Bush gave notice of An act to provide a Road Supervisor in Chief for each principal Island
Nov 120. of the group.

On suspension of rules Rep. Bush read for the first time by title An act to prodide for the
Bill 130. appointment of Road Supervisors-in-Chief for the Islands of Hawaii, Maui to include Molokai and Lanai, Oahu, and Kauai, and to provide for the disposition of the road tax. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Kahookano read for the first time by title An
Bill 131. act to relieve some of the restrictions now imposed upon laborers bound under the law relating to labor contracts between masters and servants. Passed to second reading under rules.

On suspension of rules Rep. Bush read two petitions, one from Wailuku and one from Hana Maui,
Pet 329. praying An act to call a constitutional Convention be passed. Laid on table to be considered with bill.

Rep. Kaaea lii presented two petitions from
Pet 330. Wailuku Maui, praying An act to call a Conitiutional Convention be passed. Laid on the table to be considered with bill.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance
Repl 126 presented his answer to questions of the member from Honolulu relating to arms and war munitions, imported into this country.

On motion the House proceeded to orders of the day.

An act to amend section 429 of the Civil
Bill 74. Code as amended by Chapter 10 of Session Laws of 1887 was read the third time. On motion of Rep. Kalua the bill passed its third reading.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Noble Phillips in the chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation bill. While in session on motion of Rep. Pachaole the committee rose temporarily and His Majesty's aide-de-camp presented the following Royal Message:

"To the Hon J.S. Walker, president of the Legislative Assembly of the Kingdom: Sir:

"In view of the petition submitted to me by the delegates from the people of the several districts of the principal Islands of the Kingdom on the 14th inst.
Misc 134. in respect of the Constitution promulgated by Me on the 7th of July A.D. 1887, setting forth certain grievances in said Petition for the Good of the Commonwealth and welfare of my people, and that the prayer of their Petitions be laid before and acted upon by Your Honorable Body, therefore

"It is our Royal Pleasure that the Legislative Assembly of the Kingdom take such measures as would carry out the intention of the people expressed in that Petition, and provide the relief therein prayed as may seem proper to Our Legislature."

Rep. Bush moved a select committee be appointed to reply to His Majesty's message. Carried.

After which the House again resolved into a committee of the whole, Noble Phillips in the chair. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended these items pass as follows: Commissions of Tax Assessor for Wailuku in 1888 due to Bishop & Co $1685.09; discount on same due H.L. Green $151.65; Subsidy to Oceanlines $4800; salaries for last period not paid - Circuit judge Maui $168; Kohala $150; District judge North Kona $100; South Kona $100; Hamakua $250; Honuaula $33; Hanalei $125; Kawaihau $222.25; Koloa $150; Wainea $125; Clerk 2nd Judicial Circuit $50; Assessor for Hawaii $291 66/100; Returning taxes illegally collected $247.70 Hospital fund

#7000; First part of section 3 passes in bill striking out #1,541,247 from said part. Interior Department. Addition to custom house #4000; Custom house and Kerosene warehouse Hilo #5000; Addition to Honolulu Post Office #4000; Government storehouse and workshop, esplanade #1000; New Market House Honolulu #19000; Central station for Honolulu Fire Department including lot #50,647 & New items Fire Engine Kulaokahua #5000, both be refirred to a select committee. Fire Proof vault to Government Buildings #12000, New Court House and jails Hawaii #9500; Repairs court house Makawao Maui #200; Poi factory Honolulu #12000; Light House Makapuu Oahu #8500; Kahului Maui #7000; Kawilicoili Kauai #1000. On motion of Noble Marsden the report was adopted.

The president appointed the following select committees: Reply to Royal Message: Rep. Bush, Noble Widemann, Rep. Marques, Rep. Kalua, and Rep. Kahookano.

On Fire Department items: Rep. Lucas, Noble Phillips, Rep. A.S. Wilcox, Rep. A. Horner, and Noble Baldwin.

At 3:25 P.M. on motion of Noble Marsden the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox
Secretary.

56th Day.

Saturday August 16, 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 55th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Kalua gave notice of An act to continue
Act 121. subsidies for mail service between the Hawaiian Islands and United States of America; (2) An act to encourage tobacco culture.

Noble Burchard addressed His Excellency the
Misc 135. Attorney General two questions, relating to receiving places for lepers and leper suspects.

Rep. A. Horner read for the first time An act to
Bill 132 provide a Police justice for the district of North Hilo. Passed to second reading under rules

Noble Pua gave notice of An act to provide a
Act 122 Police Justice for Hanalei Kauai.

His Excellency the Minister of Interior presented
Rep't 127. his answer to questions of member from Kona relating to physicians employed by the Board of Health.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance presented for the Minister of Interior certain statements; 1st on petition
Rep't 128 121 asking for a bridge at Manoba, recommending $1450 be appropriated for that purpose; 2nd On petition 302
Rep't 129 asking George Kekua be paid $300 for being watchman at Auwaiolimu ditch, stating there is no appropriation for the purpose; 3rd On petition 304 from Haloa et als
Rep't 130 for roads repairing presumably at Hana, recommending petition be refered back to the introducer; 4th On petition
Rep't 131. 202 asking the gates on public roads in Makawao be removed, stating the Minister had ordered the Makawao Road Board to cause the immediate removal of said gates from Public Highways; 5th on petition from
Rep't 132. North Kohala asking Government lands of Pohakuloa be sold to petitioners, stating the land asked for is leased to estate of James Wood; 6th On petition from
Rep't 133. Molokai asking the Kaunakakai lands be sold in small lots, recommending portions of said lands be acquired by Government to be disposed under the Homestead Act.

Noble Muller gave notice of An Act to make

Bill 23. all district justices Police justices.

Noble Marsden moved the orders of the day Carried.

Bill 90 act to — The report of Committee on Commerce Also an act to repeal sections 142 to 145 of the Civil Code and 143 as amended by law approved December 31st 1864, and sections 14, 15, 16, 17, and 27 of Chapter 710 of the Penal Code were read. On motion of Rep. Lucas the bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time Tuesday next.

Bill 52 Report of the Liquor committee together with An act to amend section 5 of Chapter 47 of 1888 were read. Noble Marsden moved the report (which indefinitely postpones the bill) be adopted. Carried.

Bill 6. Report of the committee on Liquor Bills Also an act to limit the issue of licenses for vending spirituous liquors and to provide the sale of such licenses at public auction were read. Rep Kalua moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Kawahu moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone Carried. Rep. Kalua moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

On motion bill 35 was passed over.

Bill 72. On suspension of rules An act to amend sections 13 and 15 of the internal tax law as amended by Chapter 32 of Session Laws of 1886, also section 68 of said law, as amended by Chapter 37 of 1886 was read the second time by title. His Excellency the Attorney General moved it be referred to the Finance Committee. Carried.

Bill 75 Second reading of An act to regulate the drawing of talesmen in jury trials and to amend section 1199 of the Civil. On motion of Noble Muller the bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time Tuesday next.

Bill 76 Second reading of An act to amend section 4 of Chapter 44 of An act to regulate the sale of the spirituous liquors approved the 7th day of August A.D. 1882. Noble W.Y. Horner moved it be referred to the Liquor bill Committee. Carried.

At 11:55 A.M. on motion the House adjourned to 10 A.M. Monday.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

57th Day.

Monday, August 18, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 56th Day were read and Approved.

Rep. Kahookano presented a petition from Kohala praying the Act to call a constitutional Convention
Pet 331 be passed, and moved it be laid on table to be considered with the bill. Carried.

Rep. Bush presented a petition from Makiki, praying
Pet 332. the Government open the road running up to Round Top. (Ualakaa) On motion it was referred to His Excellency the Minister of Interior.

Rep. Waipuilani presented a majority and minority report on Act relating to Hawaiians leaving
Rep't 134 the country. Noble Pua moved the reports be accepted
Bill 37. and laid on the table to be considered with bill. Carried.

On suspension of rules Noble Muller read for the first time by title An act to provide Police Justices
Bill 133 for all districts of the Hawaiian Kingdom. Passed to second reading under rules.

Noble Phillips read for the first time a Proposed
Bill 134. Amendment to Article 41 of the Constitution. Rep. Kalua moved the rules be suspended and the bill be read the second time by title. Carried. Rep. Kalua moved it be referred to a select committee on bills relating to Constitution. Noble Marsden amended the committee to consist of nine members, two from each Island, and one from Molokai. Carried.

Noble Phillips read for the first time a Proposed
Bill 135. Amendment to article 59 of the Constitution. The rules were suspended, the bill was read the second time by title and referred to the above Select Committee.

Rep. Kalua read for the first time by title An act to regulate and monopolize the sale, growth,
Bill 136. and manufacture of Opium, of all grades of wines and spirituous liquors of all kinds, and tobacco. On motion the bill was read the second time by title an dreferred to select committee on Opium bills.

Noble W. Horner introduced a resolution that
Res 142. a select Committee of five be appointed to look into the term of service per day performed by various

Government employees, and report to this House by bill or otherwise at an early date. Adopted.

Noble Phillips gave notice of An Act relating
Not 124. to preparations of jury lists and the drawing of fees for jurors on Island of Oahu.

Rep. Afiki gave notice of An Act to amend Articles
Not 125 31, 48, and 63 of the Constitution.

On suspension of rules Rep. R.W. Wilcox presented a petition from 15 voters of Honolulu, praying An act to call
Pet 333 a Constitutional Convention be passed. Laid on table to be considered with bill on subject.

Noble J.M. Horner presented a petition from Honolulu
Pet 334 praying the acts to encourage Railways on Hawaii and Oahu be passed. On motion of Rep. Pacheco it was laid on table to be considered with said bills.

Rep. Bush presented the report of select Committee
Rep 135 to reply to His Majesty's Message. Rep. Pacheco moved the report be adopted. Carried. On motion the draft of the reply was referred to the Engrossing Committee for engrossment.

On suspension of rules Rep. Kalua presented two petitions from Koolaupoko, praying the acts to encourage
Pet 335 Railways on Oahu and on Hawaii be passed. On motion of Rep. Pacheco it was laid on table to be considered with the bills.

Rep. Cummings presented a petition from Honolulu
Pet 336. praying a Japanese doctor, skilled to cure leprosy be imported for that purpose. On motion of Rep. Kalua it was referred to select committee on Pay of Government Physicians.

Rep. Waipuilani gave notice of An Act to cause
Not 126 the importation of unadulterated provisions.

Rep. Waipuilani addressed two questions to His Excellency the Minister of Interior, relating to certain
Misc 136. actions of the Board of Health.

Rep. Kalua moved the orders of the day. Carried.

Third reading of bill to provide a Police Justice
Bill 73 Hamakua Hawaii. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved it be laid on table to be considered with Noble Mullers bill. Lost. His Excellency the Attorney General moved it be referred to a select Committee. Carried. On motion bills to
Bill 83. provide Police Justices for Kau, for Hana, and for
" 84. Molokai were referred to said select committee.
" 87.

The House resolved itself into a Committee of the whole, Noble McCarthy in the Chair, and took under consideration the appropriation bill. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended these items pass, as follows:

Addition to Insane Asylum $15000; New wharf Hilo $20000; New wharves and sea wall, Ainahou Honolulu, $6300; Repairs, Breakwater, wharf and Market House Lahaina, $3000; Widening Channel, harbor of Kaupakoe $1000; Deepening the bar and improving Honolulu harbor $200000; Breakwater, harbor of Waialua $3000; Breakwater Waimea Kauai 1500; Breakwater Waikane, Waiahole, and Kaalaea $2300; Items for Addition to Honolulu Water works and filter plant respectively $29000 and 28500 be referred to a select committee; Purchase of land of Hanaiakamalama Nuuanu Valley 8000; Koloa Kauai water works $2500; Wailuku and Kahului water works $14000; Kaupakoe water works $1000; Hilo water works $13000; Kohala water works $7000; Roads and bridges. Road damages $50316; Hawaii, Roads of Kau $15000; South Kona $7500; North Kona $4500; North Kohala 10000; Road between North and South Kohala 10000; Hamakua $12000; North Hilo $20000; Hilo $30000; Items Volcano road 55000 and road from Kukuau through Puna $30000 be referred to a select committee. Maui— Wailuku $10000; Road from Makena to Kamaole $12000. On motion, the report was adopted.

The president appointed the following select committees: On matters relating to the Constitution Rep. Kalua, Noble Baldwin, Noble Marsden, Rep. Kahookano, Noble Widemann, Rep. Marques, Noble G.M. Wilcox, Noble Kaua, and Rep. Paehaole

On Honolulu water work items: Reps R.H. Wilcox and Lucas, Nobles Phillips and Isenberg, and His Excellency the minister of Interior.

On volcano and Puna roads: Noble J.M. Horner, Rep. Nawahi; Noble Halbridge, Rep. Knudsen, and Noble Widemann.

On Police Justice bills: His Excellency the attorney General, Noble Isenberg, Rep. Halstead, Noble J.M. Horner, and Noble Berger.

On Government employees working time: Nobles H.H. Horner, Muller, and Kaua, Reps. Marques and Rice.

At 3:30 P.M. on motion of Rep. Kalua the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

58th Day.

Tuesday, August 19, 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom, was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 57th Day were read and approved.

On suspension of rules Noble Hidemann

Pet 337. read a petition from 541 residents of Kona, Island of Oahu, praying a law authorizing a Constitutional convention be passed. Referred to Select Committee on matters relating to the Constitution.

Rep. Cummings presented a petition from 236

Pet 338. residents of Second district Honolulu praying a Constitutional Convention be authorized. Referred to same select Committee.

Rep. Lucas presented a petition from Fourth

Pet 339. Ward with 313 signatures, praying a constitutional convention be authorized. Referred to same Select committee. Also a petition from Honolulu praying

Pet 340 the bill asking to extend the time for completing the Inter-island Submarine cable be passed, and moved the petition be considered with said bill, the bill be taken from table and made first order of day tomorrow. Carried.

Noble Pua presented a petition from Kawaihau

Pet 341. Kauai, praying a Constitutional Convention be authorized Referred to above select Committee. Also one from

Pet 342. 122 voters of Waimea Kauai, praying a Constitutional Convention be authorized. Referred to same select Committee

Rep. Kauai presented a petition from Honuaula

Pet 343. Maui, praying a Constitutional Convention be authorized. Referred to same select committee. Also one from 142

Pet 344. citizens of Hana, praying a Constitutional Convention be authorized. Referred to same select committee.

Rep. Marques presented a petition from 144 citizens

Pet 345 of Third Ward Honolulu, praying a Constitutional Convention be authorized. Referred to same select committee.

Rep. White presented a petition from 221 citizens of

Pet 346 Lahaina, praying a Constitutional Convention be authorized Referred to same Select committee.

Noble Berger presented a petition from 96 citizens

Pet 347. of the First Ward Honolulu, praying a Constitutional Convention be authorized. Referred to same select committee.

Rep. Bush presented a petition from 141 citizens
Pet 348. of Koolaupoko, praying a Constitutional Convention be authorized. Referred to same select Committee.

Rep. R. W. Wilcox presented a petition from 128
Pet 349. citizens of Fifth Ward Honolulu, praying a Constitutional Convention be authorized. Referred to same select committee. Also one from 240 residents of Honolulu
Pet 350 praying a Constitutional Convention be authorized. Referred to same select committee.

Rep. Waipuilani presented two petitions from
Pet 351. 173 residents of Kona Hawaii, praying that no Act to call a Constitutional Convention be passed, and moved both be laid on table to be considered with the bill. Carried. Also two petitions from same district, ~~with~~
Pet 352. 190 signatures, praying a Constitutional Convention be authorized. Laid on table to be considered with bill.

Rep. Kawahi presented a petition from Central
Pet 353 Hilo, praying a Constitutional Convention be authorized. Referred to same select Committee with other petitions. Also one from 109 citizens of North Hilo praying a
Pet 354. Constitutional Convention be authorized. Referred to same select committee.

Rep. Kaneali presented a petition from 197
Pet 355 citizens of Makawao Maui, praying a Constitutional Convention be authorized. Referred to same select Committee.

Rep. R. W. Wilcox presented a petition from Honolulu,
Pet 356. praying Dr. Kimball be discharged from presidency of the Board of Health. Referred to select Committee on Pay of Government Physicians.

Rep. Cummings presented the following reports of Committee on Public Lands etc:

Rep 136 1st, On petition and resolution asking $5000 for roads
Pet 290 up Kalihi valley, recommending the Minister of
Res 129 Interior execute the work out of general funds for roads and bridges of Honolulu. Referred to His Excellency the Minister of Interior on motion;

Rep 137 2nd, On petition for an electric light at Kakaako
Pet 264 recommending the Minister of Interior lay the water pipes and electric lights prayed for. Adopted.

Rep 138. 3rd On petition asking an appropriation for Kuuanu
Pet 234. roads and breakwater in district of Koolaupoko, recommending the petition be referred to Minister of Interior. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance it was laid on the table;

Rep 139. 4th, On petition not to take water of Pauoa valley for
Pet 276. Government uses, recommending Government

consider the interests of petitioners before attempting to take said water for use on Punchbowl. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance it was laid on table;

Rep#140 Pet#255 5th, On petition that Government land at Kaunakakai be sold to natives thereon, recommending the petition be laid on table. Adopted;

Rep#141 Pet#223 6th, On petition to stop immigration of laborers, recommending petition be laid on table. Adopted.

Rep#142 Bill 59 7th, On bill to create a corps of cantonniers, recommending the House pass the said bill. On motion of Rep. Knudsen the report was received and laid on table to be considered with bill.

Rep#143. Pet#249 8th, On petition asking $1500 for repairing Manoa valley road, recommending the Minister of Interior immediately repair said roads out of Honolulu road money. Adopted.

Rep#144 Pet#308. 9th, On petition for money for a bridge over Waimea stream, Waialua, recommending said petition be referred to Minister of Interior. Adopted.

Rep#145 Pet#282. 10th, On petition for a Court House and lockup at Kipahulu Maui, recommending the erection of said buildings. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance it was laid on table for consideration of Minister of Interior.

Rep. Rosa from Enrollment Committee orally reported the reply to His Majesty's Message was engrossed. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved the engrossed copies be referred to select committee appointed to reply to the Royal Message. Carried.

Rep#146 Res 52. His Excellency the Minister of Finance presented his statement relating to a resolution to refund $10 as twice paid taxes to one B.J. Ignatio, recommending the resolution be laid on the table. Adopted.

Rep#147. Pet 215. 2nd, On petition to refund $10.25 to Robert Laing for illegal tax, recommending said petition be laid on table. Adopted.

Rep#148. Pet 295. 3rd, On petition to refund $5.00 personal tax to one Kahuli makapo, recommending said petition be laid on the table. Adopted.

On suspension of rules Rep. Bush read for the first time by title An act to establish a Bill 137. Governor on each of the Islands of Oahu, Maui, Hawaii, and to define the duties assigned by law to each. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Lucas read for the first time by title Bill 138. An act to regulate the receipt, storage, and delivery

of spirituous liquors in the bonded warehouses in this Kingdom. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Marques read for the first time by title

Bill 139. An Act to revise, amend, alter, complete, and classify the Constitution of the Hawaiian Kingdom. Passed to second reading under rules.

Noble Pua presented a resolution to insert

Res 143 $5000 in appropriation bill to reimburse that amount to Kaku Hookano for twice paid taxes during the year 1888. Adopted.

Nobl Cornwell gave notice of An act to

Not 127 forbid the keeping of rabbits for breeding or any other purpose in this Kingdom.

Noble Marsden moved the orders of day Carried.

Third reading of An act amending

Bill 60. sections 1 and 2 of Chapter 74 of 1888, repealing section 3 of same Chapter, being An act to facilitate the segregation of lepers. Noble McCarthy moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Noble Kaukane moved the previous question. Carried. Noble McCarthy moved the Ayes and noes be taken. Carried.

Ayes - Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, and Peterson: Nobles Hidemann, Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, McCarthy, Crabbe, Kaukane, J.M. Horner, Hind, Burchard, Marsden, H.H. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, G.W. Wilcox, Kauwa and Isenberg: Reps. Marques, Rosa, A. Horner, Apiki, Rice and A.S. Wilcox. 26.

Noes - Noble Pua: Reps Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Bush, Kauhi, Kawahi, Baker, Kahookano, Kaipuilani, White, Kaneali'i, Kalua, Halstead, and Kanai - 14. The bill was indefinitely postponed.

Rep. Kalua moved the House take a recess. Lost. Noble McCarthy moved to reconsider the vote on bill 60. Lost.

At 12 M. on motion of Noble Muller the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:35 P.M. the House reassembled.

Third reading of An Act to regulate the

Bill 75 drawing of talesmen in jury trials, and to amend section 1199 of the Civil Code. On motion of His Excellency the Attorny General the bill passed its third reading.

Third reading of An act to repeal sections

Bill 90. 142, 144, 145 and 155 of the Civil Code, Also section

143 as amended by law amending sections 1113 and 1146 of Civil Code, approved December 31st, 1864, and sections 14, 15, 16, 17, and 27 of Chapter 71 of the Penal Code. On motion of Rep. R.W. Wilcox the bill passed its third reading.

Bill 8. Third reading of An act to prevent the counterfeiting of foreign postage stamps etc. On motion of Rep. White the bill passed its third reading.

Bill 69. Third reading of An act to amend section 10 of Chapter 2 of Session Laws of 1886, being the law to regulate the erection and repairing of buildings in city of Honolulu within certain fire limits. On motion of Rep. Lucas the bill passed its third reading.

On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General bill 113 relating to Railways on Hawaii was deferred to be considered with the Oahu Railway bill. Consideration of bill 61 relating to tenement houses in Honolulu was also deferred.

Bill 88 Second reading of An act to prevent the erection and laying of barbed wire fences or things of like nature. Noble Marsden moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Lost. On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General the bill was referred to Committee on Public Lands etc.

Rep. Rosa moved the consideration of act to quiet titles to estates etc be deferred till Monday next. Carried.

Bill 78. Second reading of An act to amend section 65 of the Civil Code as amended and approved on 5th day of August 1882, relating to auction licenses. On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General the bill was referred to Committee on Commerce.

Noble Cornwell moved the vote on bill 35 be reconsidered, and said bill be now considered. Carried.

Bill 35. The Majority and minority reports also An act to provide for quieting of titles to estates and interests in real property were read. Noble Cornwell moved the bill pass to engrossment. Rep. Kawahi moved it be referred to a select committee. Lost. Motion to pass the bill to engrossment carried, and the bill was ordered to be read the third time on Thursday next.

Bill 79. Second reading of An act to regulate the issuance of licenses from the Interior Department. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the bill passed to engrossment, and was ordered to be read the third time Thursday next.

Second reading of An act to amend
Bill 80 section 2 of the law preventing the peddling and hawking of cakes of every description within the Hawaiian Islands. On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General the bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time Thursday.

Second reading of An act to provide
Bill 81. more efficient medical and sanitary administration of public institutions of the Kingdom. On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General it was referred to the Sanitary Committee.

Second redding of An act to enable trials of cases to be proceeded with in Supreme
Bill 82 Court in addition to trials regularly holden before the justice presiding at the term. Rep. Kalua moved the bill pass to engrossment, and moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to pass the bill to engrossment. Carried. and the bill was ordered to be read the third time Thursday.

On suspension of rules An act to encourage
Bill 89. the establishment of steam communication between Tahiti and the Hawaiian Islands was read the second time by title. Rep. Haipuilani moved the said bill be referred to select Committee on subsidy of said line. Carried.

Second reading of An act to repeal Chapter
Bill 91 69 of laws of 1888 and re-enact sections 2, 3, and 4 of Chapter 56 of the Penal Code, and Chapter 36 of laws of 1876 and Chapter 14 of laws of 1878. On motion of Robt Hiddmann said bill was referred to Judiciary Committee.

On suspension of rules An act to regulate
Bill 93 the importation, sale, and use of Opium and preparations thereof in Islands of Hawaii, Maui, and Oahu, of this Kingdom was read the second time by title On motion by Rep. Kalua it was referred to select committee on Opium bills.

On suspension of rules An act to amend the law relating to licenses for the sale of Salmon.
Bill 10. was read the second time by title. Rep. Haipuilani moved the bill pass to engrossment. Rep. Kalua moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Kalua moved the previous question. Carried. Rep Haipuilani moved the Ayes and Noes be taken. Carried.

Ayes: Their Excellencies Godfrey Brown

and Peterson: Nobles Heidmann, Muller, McCarthy, Kauhane, Hind, Burchardt, and Anderson; Reps Baker, Kaneali'i and Kalua – 12.

Noes: Nobles Berger, Pua, Crabbe, JM Horner, Marsden, WY Horner and Kanoa: Reps Cummings, Marques, Lucas, KW Wilcox, Rosa, Bush, Kauhi, Kawahi, AHorner, Kahookano, Waipuilani, Apiki, White, Halstead, Kamai, Rice, and AS Wilcox – 24. Motion to indefinitely postpone was lost. Motion to pass the bill to engrossment carried, and the bill was ordered to be read the third time on Thursday next.

The Chairmen of different Committees gave notice of Committee meetings.

On suspension of rules Noble Heidmann
Rep't 149. presented the report of select committee on item in appropriation bill relating to expenses of Bureau of Survey. Rep. Kalua moved the report be accepted and laid on table to be considered with Appropriation bill. Carried.

At 4 PM. on motion of Rep. Cummings the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

59th Day.

Wednesday, August 20, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 58th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Cummings presented the report of
Rep't 150. Committee on Public Lands on petition asking
Pet 277. for water pipes for Kapaaka Honolulu, on petition,
Pet 297. asking for repairs of landing at Kaunaloa Puna,
Pet 301. Hawaii, on petition praying to open the old road
Pet 323. at Pulehunui Makawao Maui, and on petition asking $3000 for Waipio valley road, and moved it be referred to His Excellency the Minister of Interior. Carried

Rep. Lucas from Printing Committee presented the printed copies of bills 3a, 95, 96, 99, 100,
Pm. 37. 101, 102, 103, 106, and 188 which the president ordered to be distributed.

Noble McCarthy presented the report of
Rep't 151 select committee on petition of J.C. White to refund
Pet 259 him $400 for services rendered to the Government, recommending $300 be appropriated for that purpose, and moved it be laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Carried. Also the report of the
Rep't 152 select committee on petitions stating certain claims
Pet 221 of J.F. Bowler, recommending a certain amount
" 228 of money be appropriated for paying said claims,
" 227 and moved it be laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep. Kalua read for the first time ~~An Act~~
Bill 140 to continue the subsidy heretofore granted for mail communication between Hawaiian Islands and the United States of America. Rep. Kalua moved it be read the second time by title. Carried. Rep. Pacheco moved it be refered to a select Committee Carried.

Noble Cornwell read for the first time
Bill 141. An act to prohibit the keeping and breeding of rabbits in the Hawaiian Kingdom. Passed to second reading under rules.

Noble J.M. Horner gave notice of An act

No 128. to provide that expenses of Honolulu Fire Department be borne by property owners whose property are protected by said Department.

No 129 Rep. Cummings gave notice of (1) An act to encourage tobacco culture, (2) An act to encourage coffee culture, (3) An act to encourage the taro flour business, (4) An act to encourage ramie culture, and (5) An act to encourage the drying of fruits in this Kingdom.

Noble Pua read for the first time An act
Bill 142 to provide the appointment of a district magistrate for Kalaupapa and Kalawao, Molokai. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Kalua gave notice of an act to
No 130. provide a National loan.

The president appointed the following select Committee on subsidy to Oceanic line act: Rep. Pachaole, Noble Baldwin, Rep. Marques, Noble Hind, and Noble Marsden.

At 11:50 A.m. on motion of Rep. Marques the House took a recess to 1:30 P.m. At 1:35 P.m. the House reassembled.

The House proceeded to orders of the day.

A petition bearing on bill 38 was read.

Third reading of An act to extend the
Bill 38 time for the completion and equipment of inter-island submarine cable. Rep. Lucas moved the bill pass. Carried.

The House resolved itself into a Committee of the whole, Rep. Bush in the chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended these items pass, as follows: Roads and Bridges. Maui. Makawao $10000; Hana $15000; Makena to Keoneoio 400; Road from Lahaina to Maalaea 25000; Lahaina to Kahakuloa 5000; Molokai, Pali road along beach Hailau, Pelekunu, and Kalae $3000; Oahu. Waimea bridge 5000; Ewa and Waianae 6000; macadamizing and paving streets Honolulu $75,000; Roads in Makua valley $3000; Kalihi valley, east and west side road $10000; Road over Nuuanu Pali $40000; Roads Koolaupoko $5000; item for road to open Government lands back of Honolulu $7,500 be referred to a Select Committee. Kauai. Bridge Hailua river $15000; Bridge Hanalei

river 5000; Road from Wainiha to Kilohana $5000; Pali road, Kalalau to Haena 2000; Huleia road $500; Hanalei roads from Waiolito Haena 5000; Maui Kaanaka road $1500; Molokai Honouliwai bridge 1000; Miscellaneous— Items encouragement of immigrants, addition to Honolulu electric light system, and encouragement of Coffee culture be referred to separate select Committees. Inter-island Cable 25,000; wharves Hookena and Keauhou 24.87; Wharves Kaunakakai, Kamalo, and Pukoo 1280.58; extension and repair wharf at Hawiliwili $458.25; Surveys, Hanakua water ditch $1541.82; Survey of streams Kohala mountains 1492.27; Storage reservoirs Nuuanu valley $1048; Makiki water works $938.98; Roads, Lahaina to Wailuku $434.14; Repairs of bridge, Keawewai S. Kohala $44.65; Punchbowl Hill road $18; Pauoa road $6; Bridge, Waiakea S. Kohala $8; Road tax unexpended Lanai $122; Sewerage Honolulu plans and specifications $1200; Board of Education, New schoolhouses $50000; Permanent improvements Boarding schools $10000. On motion of Rep. Pacheco the report was adopted.

Chairmen of different Committees gave notice of Committee meetings.

Rep. Waipuilani asked more time for select committee on Homestead acts.

The President appointed the following select committees: On encouragement coffee culture: Reps. Brown, Waipuilani, and Kahookano, Nobles Anderson, and Rep. Knudsen.

On immigration item: Nobles Baldwin, J.M. Horner, Isenberg, and Macfarlane, and His Excellency the Minister of Interior.

On roads to Government lands back of Honolulu: Rep. Rosa, Rep. Brown, Noble McCarthy, Rep. R.H. Wilcox, and Rep. Cummings.

On item about electric light: Nobles Muller, Berger, Phillips, Cornwell, and Rep. Nawahi.

At 4:20 P.M. on motion of Rep. Bush the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

60th Day.

Thursday August 21st, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 59th Day were read and approved.

On suspension of rules Noble McCarthy

Pet 357. presented a petition from Honolulu praying the House pass both Railroad bills. Referred to Railway Committee.

Noble Muller presented the report of Committee

Ref 153. on Commerce on two petitions and one resolution asking

Pet 273. a subsidy for the San Diego line of steamers, recommending

" 211. they be referred to select committee on subsidy item

Res 75. for said line. On motion it was referred to said select Committee. Also report of said Committee on act

Ref 154 to encourage publication of the "Paradise of the

Bill 27 Pacific", recommending not to pass the bill. On motion of Rep. Knudsen the report was received and laid on table to be considered with bill. Also their

Ref 155. report On act to regulate the sale of goods by traveling

Bill 68. agents, recommending several amendments. Noble Isenberg moved the report be adopted. Carried. Rep. Brown moved the bill pass to engrossment. Carried, and the bill was ordered to be read the third time Tuesday next.

Noble Isenberg presented the report of the

Ref 156. Committee on Education on resolution asking a dwelling

Res 20. house be erected for teacher at Kawaihae, recommending said resolution be referred to Board of Education, and they grant $500 for that purpose. Adopted. Also the

Ref 157 majority report of said Committee on thirteen petitions relating to Education, recommending some be laid on table, and some be considered with Appropriation Bill. Rep. Kahookano presented the minority report of said Committee differing from majority in treatment of certain petitions. Rep. Brown moved both reports be laid on table. Rep. Kalua amended to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Accepted and Carried.

Noble Macfarlane stated the English version

P.M. 40. of report of Committee on Finance were printed and ready for distribution. The president ordered them to be distributed.

Rep. Bush presented the minority report of select

Ref 158 Committee on act relating to Konohiki fisheries,

Bill 36. and moved it be laid on table to be considered with majority report and the bill. Carried.

Rep. Kalua asked more time for select Committee on Kalihi receiving station matters, and stated their report was being printed.

Noble Walbridge presented the report of Select
Rep't 159. Committee on Liquor bills, recommending the
Bill 51. indefinite postponement of bill 51. His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved the report be adopted. Rep. Pachaole moved it be received and laid on table to be considered with bill. Lost. Motion to adopt Carried.

Noble Muller gave notice of An Act to regulate the
Not 131. keeping of hotels and victualling Houses.

Rep. Bush gave notice of An Act to regulate the
Not 132. importation, sale, and possession of Arms.

Rep. Pachaole introduced a resolution that
Res 144 bill number 34 be taken from Sanitary Committee and referred to select committee appointed to visit Kalawao. Adopted.

Rep. Brown gave notice of An act to amend
Not 133. the act establishing an Insane Asylum of 1862, as amended by Chapter 31st of 1870.

Noble Cornwell moved the Orders of day. Carried.

Third reading of An act to provide for
Bill 35. quieting of titles, estates, and interests in real property. Noble Cornwell moved the bill pass. Carried.

Third reading of An act relating to licenses issued from the Interior Department. On motion of
Bill 79 His Excellency the Attorney General the bill passed its third reading.

Third reading of An act to enable trials
Bill 82. to be proceeded with in Supreme court in addition to trials regularly holden before the justice presiding at the term. On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General the bill passed its third reading.

Third reading of An act to amend section 1 of
Bill 10. the act approved 13th day of August 1880, providing special licenses for the sale of salmon, said act being Chapter 26 of 1880. Noble Paia moved the bill pass. Rep. Kaneali'i moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Lost. Motion to pass the bill. Carried.

At 12 M on motion of Rep. Brown the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:38 P.M. the House reassembled.

Third reading of An act to amend section 2
Bill 80 of law to prohibit the peddling and hawking for sale of cakes of all description in this Kingdom without a

Subdivision I was read. Rep. Brown amended to insert "work" after the word "all". Carried. Section five passed as amended.

Section six was read. Robb Widemann amended to strike out the words "each fraction of a day being counted as a whole day" from line 5. Carried. The section passed as amended.

Section 7 was read. His Excellency the Attorney General moved section seven be struck out. Carried.

The Chairmen of different Committees gave notice of Committee meetings.

At 4:10 P.M. on motion of Robb Widemann the House adjourned.

Charles Wilson
Secretary.

61st Day.

Friday, August 22nd, 1890.

At 9 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 60th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Cummings presented the report of Committee
Rep#160. on Public Lands on act to forbid erection of barbed wire fences
Bill 88. recommending consideration of said bill be laid on table.

On motion the report was laid on table. Also their
Rep#161. report on petition for $1000 to improve Laupahoehoe landing
Pet 325. and resolution asking $1500 for Hilea, Punalau, and
Res 133. Pahala roads, recommending said item be inserted in section 3 of Appropriation Bill. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was adopted.

Noble McCarthy presented the report of Military
Rep#162. Committee, recommending the disbandment of the present Volunteer Military Companies, repairing of the Barracks, and the selling of the Artillery and other war munitions in possession by the Government. On motion of Rep. R.W. Wilcox the report was adopted.

Noble Muller presented the report of Committee on Commerce
Rep#163 on act pertaining to license on public highway improvements
Bill 66 recommending the bill pass to engrossment. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the report was adopted, and the bill was ordered to be read the third time on Tuesday next.

Noble Macfarlane presented the report of the Finance
Rep#164. Committee on petition asking J.K. Myers be paid $200 for clerical
Pet 172. service to Honolulu water works, recommending $150 be appropriated for paying said claim. On motion of Noble Marsden the report was laid on table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Noble Walbridge presented the majority report of
Rep#165. Committee on Liquor bills on act to license the sale of wines
Bill 77. etc recommending their substitute bill (which, on suspension of rules, was read by title) be passed. Noble J.M. Horner moved the majority report be laid on table until the minority report is presented. Carried.

Noble J.M. Horner then presented the minority report of
Rep#166. said Committee, recommending the bill be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Brown moved the new bill be printed and both reports be laid on table to be considered with it. Carried.

Rep. Brown presented the report of select committee
Rep#167 on item to encourage coffee culture in Appropriation Bill

recommending it be expended by Minister of Interior among homesteaders cultivating not less than five acres of coffee trees. On motion of Noble J.M.Horner the report was received and laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

Rep. Brown presented the majority report of Committee
Rep#168. on Opium bills on act to amend Chapter 70 of 1888, recommending
Bill#17. the bill pass, and moved it lay on table until the minority of the Committee reports. Carried. Also the majority report
Rep#169 of said committee on three bills relating to licensing the
Bill#93. sale of Opium, recommending said bills be indefinitely
" 98 postponed. On motion of Rep. R.W. Wilcox the report was
" 136 received and laid on table to be considered with the minority report.

Rep. Lucas from Printing Committee presented
P.M. 39. the printed copies of bills 49, 110, 111, 112, and 118, which the president ordered to be distributed.

On suspension of rules Noble J.M.Horner
Res#145. presented a resolution that bills nos. 3 and 43 be made special order of business for this day. Adopted.

At 11:55 A.M. on motion the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:35 P.M. the House reassembled.

The House proceeded to orders of the day.

The report on bill relating to the Oahu
Bill 3. railway was read. Rep. Nawahi moved the bill be considered section by section in Committee of the whole. Carried.

The House resolved itself into Committee of the whole, Noble McCarthy in the Chair, and took under consideration the act to promote construction of railways on Oahu. On rising the Chairman reported progress, and asked leave to sit again, as nothing had been passed. The report was adopted.

At 4:08 P.M. on motion of Noble Hidemann the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

62nd. Day.

Saturday, August 23rd, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom, was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 61st Day were read and approved.

Noble Walbridge presented the report of select committee on Liquor bills on act relating to sale of spirituous liquors, recommending said bill to favorable consideration of the House. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was received and laid on table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. 170. Bill 57.

On suspension of rules Rep. Rickard read for the first time by title An act to amend Chapter 7 of the Penal Code. Passed to second reading under rules.

Bill 143

Rep. Kaneali'i gave notice of An act to establish Opium licenses on Oahu, Maui, Hawaii, and Kauai.

Rep. 134.

On suspension of rules Rep. Apiki read for the first time by title A proposed amendment to Article 63 of the Constitution. Passed to second reading under rules.

Bill 144.

Rep. Kalua moved the orders of day. Carried.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Noble McCarthy in the Chair, and took under consideration the Oahu railway act. On rising the Chairman reported progress, and asked leave to sit again. On motion, the report was adopted.

Noble Macfarlane presented the printed copies of the native version of the report of Committee on Finance which the president ordered to be distributed.

P.M. 40.

At 12 M. on motion the House adjourned to 10 A.M. Monday.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

63rd Day.

Monday, August 25, 1890.

At 10 Am. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 62nd Day were read and approved.

The president presented a petition from Hawaii which the secretary read to the House, praying a subsidy
Pet 358. of $2500 be appropriated for aiding the Hawaii telephone company. On motion of Noble Marsden the petition was referred to committee on Commerce.

Noble Marsden presented a petition from Honolulu,
Pet 359. praying the salary of the Portuguese interpreter be increased to $3000 for the coming biennial period, and moved it be referred to Judiciary Committee. Carried.

Noble Phillips presented the petition of Spinner & Co
Pet 360 of London, praying they be refunded $1058 4 32/100 as unpaid balance due them in matter of Portuguese Immigration. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the petition was laid on table.

Rep. Rickard presented a petition from Hawaii
Pet 361. praying the Government aid the Hawaii telephone company. Referred to committee on Commerce.

Rep. Rosa presented a petition from one
Pet 362. Kealakai, praying $500 be paid him for damage done him for widening of Alakea Street. Referred to Judiciary Committee. Also one from Waianae
Pet 363 praying the salary of Portuguese interpreter be increased to $3000 for the coming biennial period. Referred to the Judiciary Committee. Also one from Kaupo,
Pet 364 praying the pound for estrays be moved to middle of the district. Referred to committee on Public Lands.

Noble Pua presented a petition from Honolulu
Pet 365. praying no more labor immigrants be allowed to come into this country. Referred to Committee on Commerce.
Pet 366. Also one from Hanalei Kauai praying a Constitutional convention be authorized. Referred to select committee on constitutional matters.

Noble Kauhane presented a petition from 459
Pet 367 citizens of Maui, praying no more liquor licenses be issued after expiration of present licenses. Referred to Committee on Liquor bills.

Rep. Kalua presented the report of the Judiciary
Rep 171 Committee (1) on petition praying no clergymen be

Pet 70. appointed to a public office, recommending it be laid on table,
" 108. (2) on petition relating to juries, recommending it be laid on table,
" 240. (3) on petition to forbid the selling of salt beef where there is a licensed
" 145 butcher, recommending it be laid on table (4) on petition for
. 250 a liquor license for Kaupo, recommending it be laid on table until
" 224 a bill on subject is brought (5) on petition to allow every natural-
" 37 ized subject to vote, recommending it be laid on table to await
" 226 a Constitutional Amendment (6) on petition to restore the King's prerogatives, recommending it be laid on table. (7) on petition asking taxes be properly adjusted, recommending it be tabled to be considered with tax bills now before the House, (8) on petition to punish Sabbath lawbreakers by imprisonment recommending it be laid on table. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the report was adopted.

Rep 172. Also the report of the Judiciary Committee on act relating
Bill 9. to opening new private ways, recommending the bill be laid on table as the committee had prepared a substitute bill. On suspension of rules the substitute bill was read by title. On motion the report was laid on table and the bill passed to second reading under rules.

Noble Crabbe presented a resolution that bill no. 3
Res 146. be referred to a select committee to report on it within two weeks. Noble J. M. Horner moved the resolution be laid on table. Carried.

Rep. Kalua moved the order of day. Carried.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Noble Phillips in the chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommends these items in the first section pass, as follows: Dredging Honolulu harbor $15000; Repairs and running expenses Honolulu electric light $2750 0; Government Physicians including physician for Molokai, incidental expenditures extra services, and salaries $4420 0. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the report was adopted.

At 3 P.M. on motion of Rep. Pachaole the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

64th Day.

Tuesday August 26, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 63rd Day were read and approved.

Noble Cornwell presented the report of select
Rep't 173. committee on petition and resolution asking the Government to buy the Peter Lee road in Kau Hawaii, recommending the Government buy the said road and appropriate $10000 for the purchase of said road. On motion of Rep. Waipuilani the report was laid on table.

Rep. Kalua presented the report of select
Rep't 174. committee on item in Appropriation Bill for education of Hawaiian youths abroad, recommending the item pass as in the bill. On motion of Rep. R. W. Wilcox the report was laid on table for consideration with Appropriation Bill.

Rep't 175. Also the report of select committee on item for return of indigent Hawaiians, recommending $5000 be appropriated for that purpose. On motion of Noble J. M. Horner the report was laid on table for consideration with Appropriation Bill.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance
Rep't 176 presented the Answer of His Excellency the Minister of Interior to questions of the member from Kona, relating to refusal of President of the Board of Health to give certificates of health to St. Louis school pupils.

Rep. Marques presented the report of select
Rep't 177. committee on items relating to educational matters in Appropriation Bill, recommending (1) that salaries of teachers of native schools be increased to equal those of English schools, (2) that salaries of all teachers be revised and pay of worthy ones be increased, (3) that young teachers of Hawaiian birth be promoted as they become proficient, (4) to modify or suppress the reformatory school, (5) that the Bureau of Education be reorganized and be put more under control of the Government, (6) that finances of Bureau of Education be transferred to Finance Department, (7) that $190 000 be appropriated for support of English, Hawaiian, and Common schools, (8) that usual aid to independent schools be continued, (9) that $20000 be appropriated to aid

the St. Louis college and its branches at Hilo, Hailuku, Kohala, and other districts, (10) that $10000 be granted for improvements to female Boarding schools, (11) the item, $4500 for deputy inspector general of schools be striken out, and (12) the $50000 for building and repairs to school houses be passed. On motion of Rep. Marques the report was received and laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

On suspension of rules Rep. Cummings presented for the Printing Committee printed copies
P.M. 41. of bills 56 and 104, which, the president ordered to be distributed.

Rep. Kalua presented the report of Judiciary
Rep't 178 Committee on resolution, asking the Government to refund $48.25 to Hong Chan Shan, recommending it be laid on table for consideration with Appropriation Bill. Tabled to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

Noble Muller presented the report of Committee
Rep't 179. on Commerce on act relating to auction licenses,
Bill 78. recommending the bill pass with amendments proposed by them. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the report was received and laid on table to be considered with bill.

Rep. Rickard introduced a resolution that
Res 147 sections 1 and 8 of bill 3 relating to Oahu railway be passed and every other section be striken out. On motion of Noble Widemann the resolution was laid on table to be considered with bill.

Rep. Brown read for the first time An act
Bill 145. to amend the act to establish an Insane Asylum approved August 23, 1862, as amended by Chapter 31 of 1870. Passed to second reading under rules without being printed.

Rep. Kalua read for the first time An act
Bill 146. to encourage and promote the production and manufacture of tobacco, and granting certain rights and privileges on certain conditions and stipulations. Rep. Kalua moved the rules be suspended and the bill be read the second time by title. Carried. His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved it be referred to Committee on Foreign Relations. Carried. Noble Widemann moved the bill be printed. Carried.

At 12:08 P.M. on motion of Rep. Cummings the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:40 P.M. the House reassembled.

On suspension of rules Rep. Kaneelii

Bill 147. read for the first time by title An act to license the importation and sale of Opium and of Articles manufactured with Opium in this Kingdom. Rep. Brown moved the rules be suspended and bill be read the second time by title and referred to Opium Committee. Carried.

Rep. Baker gave notice of An act to amend
No 1135. section 1 of Chapter 33 of laws of 1874.

On suspension of rules Noble Phillips read for
Bill 148. the first time by title An Act relating to preparation of jury lists and drawing of juries and fees of jurors in the Island of Oahu. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Nawahi read for the first time by title An Act
Bill 149 to encourage the establishing of a new steamship line between the western coast of California in the United States of America, and the Islands of the Hawaiian Kingdom. Rep. Kalua moved the rules be suspended, bill be read this second time by title, and it be referred to select committee on subsidy to San Diego line of steamers. Carried.

Rep. Kalua moved the report of select committee on Pay of Government Physicians be taken from table and considered. Rep. Pacheco moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to take report from table for consideration carried. On motion of Rep. Kalua the report was adopted. Rep. Kalua moved the vote be reconsidered. Lost.

Rep. Kalua moved the orders of the day. Carried.

Rep. Brown moved the resolution of the member from Hamakua be referred to committee of the whole to be considered with bill. Agreed to.

The House resolved itself into a Committee of the whole, Rep. Kauhi in the Chair, and took under consideration An act to promote railways on the Island of Oahu. On rising the Chairman reported progress, and recommended the bill be considered in the House as first order of business for tomorrow. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was adopted.

At 11:40 P.M. on motion of Rep. R. W. Wilcox the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

65th Day.

Wednesday August 27, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 64th Day were read and Approved.

Rep. Marques presented the report of Committee
Rep't 180. on Foreign Relations on Act to encourage the culture
Bill 146. and manufacture of tobacco, recommending the bill be laid on table. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was adopted.

Noble Muller presented the report of Committee
Rep't 181. on Commerce on petition asking to stop further
Pet 365 immigration of laborers, recommending it be considered by the House with item in Appropriation Bill relating thereto. Adopted. Also the report of said
Rep't 182. Committee on two petitions from Hawaii, praying the
Pet 358. Government grant a subsidy to their telephonic lines
" 361. recommending no such subsidy be granted. On motion it was laid on table to be considered with the Appropriation bill.

Rep. Brown presented the report of select
Rep't 183 committee on item in Appropriation Bill to aid Kapiolani Park Association, recommending $1300 be appropriated for that purpose. On motion it was laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

Rep. Lucas presented the report of select Committee
Rep't 184 on items for Central station Fire Department and Fire Engine on Kulaokahua plains, recommending the items pass as inserted in the bill. On motion it was laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

Rep. Pachaole presented the report of select
Rep't 185 committee on Act relating to subsidy of Oceanic
Bill 140 Steamship Company, recommending the bill pass to engrossment with amendments. On motion it was laid on table to be considered with bill.

Rep. Kaipuilani moved the report relating to the Peter Lee road be taken from table. Carried.

Rep. Kawahi moved the report be accepted and laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

On suspension of rules Rep. Kalua presented
Rep't 186 the report of Judiciary Committee on two Acts
Bill 2. relating to married persons deserting one another,

Bill 91 recommending the bills be laid on table, and presenting the Committee's substitute bill, which on suspension of rules was read the first time by title. Rep. Kalua moved the rules be suspended and the bill be read the second time by title. Carried. Rep. Kalua moved the bill pass to engrossment. Noble Hidemann moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Lost. Motion to pass the bill to engrossment carried, and the bill was ordered to be read the third time on Friday.

Noble Phillips moved the petition of Skinner & Co be taken from table and referred to a select Committee.

At 12 M. on motion of Noble Marsden the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:35 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to take petition from table was lost.

His Excellency the Attorney General gave
Not 136 notice of an act to amend Chapter 35 of Laws of 1888 being the act to amend and consolidate the laws relating to pounds, estrays, brands, and marks Approved August 11th, 1888.

Rep. Kalua gave notice of an act to define
Not 137 certain rights to lands to which no patents have been granted, belonging to estate of Mrs. Pauahi Bishop.

Noble Muller gave notice of an act to authorize
Not 138. the construction of railways for agricultural purposes over lands of those not benefitted thereby.

On motion the House proceeded to orders of day.

Second reading of An Act to promote the construction of Railways on Oahu. Consideration
Bill 3. of section one. There being a motion to indefinitely postpone, and one to pass the section as it is. Rep. Brown moved the previous question. Carried. On motion the Ayes and Noes were called.

Ayes: Nobles Muller, Pua, and Hind. Reps Kahookano, Waipuilani, White, and Kalua.—7.

Noes: Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, and Spencer: Nobles Hidemann, Berger, Macfarlane, McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Kaehana, J.M. Horner, Burchardt, Marsden, Baldwin, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, and Kauwa; Reps. Brown, Cummings, Marques, Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Rosa, Bush, Kauhi, Kawahi, Baker, A. Horner, Rickard, Apiki, Pachaole, Kaaalii, Halstead, Kamai, Kaudaun,

and A.S. Wilcox.—38. Motion to indefinitely postpone section one and the whole bill was declared lost.

Rep. Kalua moved the section pass as in the bill. Noble Macfarlane offered an amendment to section one. Rep. Bush moved the previous question carried. The amendment was lost. Section one passed as in the bill. Rep. Bush moved the House adjourn. Lost.

Section two was read. Rep. Kalua moved the indefinite postponement of sections 2 and the others, and moved the previous question. Previous question. Carried.

On a question of order the president ruled
Ruling. that only section two was before the House. Rep. Kalua appealed from the ruling. Lost. Ruling of the president was sustained.

Noble J.M. Horner moved the House adjourn Lost. Rep. Lucas moved the Ayes and noes be taken. Carried. Noble Widemann moved to adjourn. Lost.

Ayes: Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, and Spencer: Nobles Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, Rosa, Hind, Burchardt, Marsden, Baldwin, Cornwell, Halbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, G.N. Wilcox, Kanoa, and Isenberg: Reps. Cummings, R.W. Wilcox, Bush, Kawahi, Baker, Rickard, Kahookano, Haipuilani, Apiki, Pachaole, White, Kaaealii, Kalua, Halstead, Kanai, and A.S. Wilcox—34.

Noes: His Excellency Peterson; Nobles Widemann, McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Kaukau, J.M. Horner; Reps Brown, Marques, Lucas, Rosa, Kauhi, A. Horner, V. Knudsen, and Rice.—15. Section two was indefinitely postponed. Noble Marsden moved the House adjourn. Lost. Noble Muller moved to reconsider the vote on section 2. Lost.

Section three was read. Rep. Kalua moved its indefinite postponement. Noble Marsden moved the section pass. Noble Isenberg offered an amendment.

At 4:25 P.M. on motion of Rep. Pachaole the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

66th Day.

Thursday, August 28, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 65th. Day were read and approved.

Rep. Kalua states the report of the select committee on Kalihi matter will be ready by Saturday.

On suspension of rules Rep. Rickard read for the first time by title An Act to amend Chapter 27 of 1886,
Bill 151. being an act to relieve certain articles imported from customs duties. Also An act to amend section 68 of the Act
Bill 152. to consolidate and amend the laws relating to internal taxes as amended by Chapter 37 of 1886. Also an act
Bill 153 relating to the compulsory school age of children. All passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Kalua read for the first time by title An
Bill 154. act to settle the title to certain unawarded lands and to authorize a compromise with the trustees under will of late Bernice Pauahi Bishop. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Pachaole read for the first time by title
Bill 155 An act to amend the internal tax law of 1882, as amended by certain acts being Chapters 37 of 1886, and 68 of 1888, and moved the rules be suspended and the bill be read the second time by title. Carried. He moved the bill be referred to Finance Committee and it be printed. Carried.

On suspension of rules Noble Muller presented
Pet 368 a petition from R. Moore & Co praying they be refunded $433.06 for work performed on Palace Wall, and moved it be referred to select committee on Bowler's claims Carried.

On suspension of rules Rep. Haipuilani read for
Bill 156. the first time by title An act to encourage the cultivation of coffee. Passed to second reading under rules.

His Excellency the Attorney General read for the
Bill 157. first time An act to amend Chapter 35 of 1888, being the act to consolidate and amend the law relating to pounds estrays, brands, and marks. Passed to second reading under rules.

On suspension of rules His Excellency the Attorney General read for the first time by title An act to amend
Bill 158 the law to mitigate the evils and diseases arising from prostitution. Approved August 24th 1860. Passed to second

reading under rules

Noble Marsden moved the orders of the day. Carried.

Second reading of An act to promote railway con-
Bill 3. struction on the Island of Oahu. Motions pending were (1) to indefinitely postpone section 3, (second) to pass section 3, third to amend said section to read $2000 for a mile in place of $500 a mile per year. Rep. Kalua withdrew his motion to indefinitely postpone section 3.

Noble Macfarlane offered to amend section 3 by changing section 3 to section 2, and inserting on first line between "track" and "constructed" the word "hereafter" striking out in same line the words "its charter" inserting thus "this act". Noble Isenberg moved the previous question. Lost.

At 12 M. on motion of Rep. Bush the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:40 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. Pachaole amended to strike out "$500" and insert "$700" in line 3 of said section. Rep. White moved the indefinite postponement of section 3. Noble Halbridge moved the previous question. Carried. Noble Hind moved the Ayes and Noes be called on motion to indefinitely postpone section 3, Carried.

Ayes—Nobles Muller, Hind, and Burchardt, Reps Baker, Rickard, Kahookano, and White—7.

Noes—Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson; Nobles Berger, Macfarlane, Pua, McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Kaulukou, J.M. Horner, Marsden, Baldwin, Cornwell, Halbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, G.N. Wilcox, Kauai, and Isenberg; Reps Brown, Cummings, Marques, Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Rosa, Bush, Kauhi, A. Horner, Haipuilani, Apiki, Pachaole, Kanealii, Kalua, Halstead, Kauai, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox — 39. Motion to indefinitely postpone was lost.

Noble McCarthy moved the Ayes and Noes be called on motion to pass Rep. Pachaole's amendment. Carried.

Ayes: Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson; Nobles McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Kaulukou, J.M. Horner, Marsden, Baldwin, Cornwell, Halbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, G.N. Wilcox, and Kauai; Reps: Brown, Cummings, Marques, Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Rosa, Bush, Kauhi, A. Horner, Pachaole, and Rice—28.

Noes: Nobles Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, Pua, Hind, Burchardt, and Isenberg: Reps. Baker, Rickard, Kahookano, Haipuilani, Apiki, White, Kanealii, Kalua, Halstead, Kauai, and A.S. Wilcox — 18. The amendment by Rep. Pachaole, carried.

Hon'ble Macfarlane's amendment was put and carried. On motion section three passed as amended.

At 3:35 P.M. on motion of Hon Marquis the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox.
Secretary.

67th Day.

Friday, August 29, 1890.

At 10 Am. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 66th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Kaneali'i presented for the Printing Committee the
1,000 H.42. printed copies of bill 125, which the president ordered to be distributed.

Rep. Kalua presented the report of Judiciary Committee
Rep 187. on act to garnishee the salaries of Government employes
Bill 26. presenting their substitute bill, which, on suspension of rules was read the first time by title, and passed to
Bill 159. second reading under rules.

Noble Walbridge presented the report of select
Rep 188. committee on Liquor Bills on two petitions praying
Pet 324 &s more liquor licenses be issued recommending the
Pet 367 prayers be not granted. On motion the report was adopted.

Rep. Lucas presented a resolution that report of the
Res 148 late Attorney General be referred to Judiciary Committee to investigate matters therein alleged on page 24 of the English version. On motion of Rep. Brown the resolution was indefinitely postponed.

Rep. Rickard introduced a resolution that $500
Res 149. be appropriated for erecting a schoolhouse at Piako South Kohala, Hawaii. Referred to Committee on Education.

On suspension of rules Rep. Rickard read a petition asking a schoolhouse be erected at Kaumamano,
Pet 369. District of Hamakua, Island of Hawaii. Referred to committee on Education.

Rep. Kalua read for the first time An Act to
Bill 160. encourage and promote the production and the manufacture of tobacco &c. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Kalua gave notice of a joint resolution.

Rep. Brown moved the orders of the day. Carried.

Second reading of an act to promote railway
Bill 3. construction on the Island of Oahu.

Section 4 was read. Rep. White moved it be indefinitely postponed. Carried.

Section 5 was read. Rep. Rickard amended by changing it to section 3, and striking out all that part of line 5 "after" preceding ", and all that part of line 6 up to and

before the word "such" Carried. Section five passed as amended.

Section 6 was read. Rep. Brown amended by striking out the words "and 3" in line 3 inserting "or such persons as it may designate" before "company" in line 4, striking out all the words after "Minister of the Interior" in line 4 to end of said section, inserting there the following sentence. "Before payment of such subsidy reasonable guarantees may be required that the main track has been duly constructed, finished, and equipped" Carried. On motion section 6 passed as section 4.

Section 7 was read. His Excellency the Attorney General amended it by adding thereto the following words: "provided, however, that nothing in this act shall be deemed to authorize the Minister of the Interior to guarantee or pay any subsidy to said company under sections 27 and 28 of the general railway law of the Kingdom." Carried. The section passed as section 5.

Section 8 was read. Rep. Bush amended it to read section 6. Carried. The section passed as amended.

The preamble was read and on motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance it was struck out.

The title was read and passed. On motion the amended bill passed, and was ordered to be read the third time on Tuesday next.

Bill 59. Second reading of an Act to create cantoniers.

Section 8 passed as in the bill.

Section 9 was read. Rep. Brown amended to strike out the sentence "All repairs to his tools must be made by the cantonier outside of the regular hours of work" Carried. Section 9 passed as amended.

Section 10 was read. Rep. Kahookaua amended to strike out on line 3 the words "between the ages of 20 and 45" Carried. Rep. Brown amended to insert on line 4 between ~~the~~ and ~~by~~ the words "the Road Authorities with the consent of" Carried. Rep. Rickard amended by striking out all that part of section 8 after the word "inhabited" on line six. Carried. The section passed as amended.

Section 11 was read. Rep. Rickard offered an amendment which was lost. The section passed as in the bill.

At 11:30 A.M. the House, on motion of Rep. Brown took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:40 P.M. the House reassembled.

Section 12 was read and passed as in the bill.

Section 13 was read. Rep. Brown amended to strike out on line 7 the words "Minister of Interior" and insert there the words "Road Authorities." Carried. The section passed as amended.

Section 14 was read. Noble Burchardt amended to strike out the word "forearm" on line 2 substituting therefor the word "arm." Rep. Kaehaole amended to strike out the entire section. Lost. Noble Burchardt's amendment Carried, and the section passed as amended.

Section 15 was read. Rep. Brown amended to strike out in line one the words "of the Minister of Interior" inserting in its place the words "provided for in section 2 sicky" Carried. The section passed as amended.

Section 16 was read. Rep. Brown moved it be struck out. carried.

Section 17 was read. Rep. Brown amended to strike out after the word "roads" all the remaining part of that section. Carried. The section passed as amended.

On motion of Noble Marsden section 18 was striken out.

Sections 19 and 20 were read and passed as in the bill.

On motion of Noble J.M. Horner the preamble was struck out.

The title and enacting clause passed as in the bill. On motion the amended bill passed its second reading, and was ordered to be read the third time on Tuesday next.

Bill 150. Third reading of An Act to repeal Chapter 69 of 1888, and to re-enact sections 2, 3, and 4 of Chapter 56 of the Penal Code, and all amendments of said Chapter &c. His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Rep Kahookano moved it pass. Rep. Kawahi moved the previous question. Carried. Rep. White moved the ayes and noes be called Carried.

Ayes: Their Excellencies Cummins and Godfrey Brown: Nobles McCarthy, J.M. Horner, Burchardt, Baldwin, Halbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, and Isenberg: Reps Brown.—11.

Noes: Nobles Berger, Muller, Pua, Kaukau, Cornwell, G.W. Wilcox, and Kanoa: Reps Cummings, Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Bush, Kawahi, Baker, Kahookano,

Kaipuilani, Afiki, Pachaole, White, Kaneali'i, Kalua, Halstead, Kanai, Knudsen, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox - 25. Motion to indefinitely postpone was lost.

The motion to pass the bill Carried. Rep. White moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Noble Marsden in the chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended the following items pass: The whole of section 4 pass as in the bill; item for education of Hawaiian Youths Abroad, provided always that no one shall be sent except upon the recommendation of the principals of higher schools certifying the applicant's proficiency $10000. On motion of Rep. Kalua the report was adopted.

At 4:10 P.M. on motion of Rep. Brown the House adjourned to Monday.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

68th Day.

Monday, September 1st, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 67th Day were read and approved.

Noble Widemann presented a petition from

Pet 370. Kalalau Kauai, praying said place be made a Leper Settlement. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Rep. Halstead presented two petitions from Makawao,

Pet 371. Maui, praying no changes be made in present Sunday laws, and all amendments offered to it this session be indefinitely postponed, and moved it be tabled for consideration with bill. Carried.

Rep. R.W. Wilcox presented a petition from Honolulu

Pet 372. praying electric lights be placed at corner of Queen and Nuuanu Streets. Referred to His Excellency the Minister of Interior. Also one from Kona Hawaii

Pet 373. praying a constitutional convention be authorized. Referred to select committee on matters relating to the Constitution.

Rep. Kaaeaii presented a petition from Kau Hawaii,

Pet 374. praying $500 be appropriated for the road from Punaeo to Kahuaoa. Referred to committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Waipuilani presented a petition from one

Pet 375 Mrs. Mary Jones of Kona praying the Government pay her $130. for the use of her house as a courtroom for the last thirteen months, and moved it be referred to a select committee. Lost. On motion of Rep. Brown it was referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Rep. White presented a petition from Hilo, praying

Pet 376. the salary of the Portuguese Interpreter be increased. On motion of Rep. Kalua the petition was laid on table.

Pet 377. Also one from Kalaupapa, Molokai, praying Mr. A. Doiron be appointed superintendent over the leper at the settlement. Referred to the Sanitary Committee.

Rep. Rosa presented the petition of one J.K.

Pet 378. Kaiaikawaha, praying he be paid $25.42 as the amount spent by him above the contract in constructing the Punchbowl road. Referred to Committee on Public Lands.

Rep. Pacheco presented the petition of J.K.

Pet 379. H. Nahinenaeaela praying they be paid $2.80.

for services rendered by them as police from May to August in 1887. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance it was referred to His Excellency the Attorney General. Also one from
Pet 380 Residents at Leper Settlement, praying each be paid $1.00 for each workday for the work done by them on road from Kalaupapa to Kalawao. On motion of Rep. Brown it was laid on table.

Rep. Rosa presented a petition from Honolulu,
Pet 381. praying that the sum in Appropriation Bill asked for the proposed road in vicinity of Mount Pantalus be passed. Referred to select Committee on said item.

Nobles Phillips presented the report of Sanitary
Rep 189 Committee on item of $16000 for hospitals and $3000 for purchase of land and moving certain buildings at the Wailuku hospital, recommending both items pass. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was received and laid on table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Rep. Lucas from Printing Committee presented
P.M. 43. the printed copies of bills 9a, 77a, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 127, 128, 132, 133, 138, 142, 143, and 144 which the president ordered to be distributed.

Noble Muller presented the report of the select
Rep 190. Committee on item for further addition to Honolulu electric light system, recommending $1000 be appropriated for electric lights, and that the Minister of Interior dispose all apparatus intended for the lighting of private houses to private parties. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was received and laid on table for consideration with Appropriation Bill.

Rep. Marques presented a list of items which
Misc 37 the select committee on items relating to Postal Appropriations recommended to be inserted in the Appropriation Bill. On motion of Rep. Pachaole the list was received and laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

Rep. Kalua presented the report of the select
P.M. 44. Committee on Kalihi matters.

At 12 M. on motion of Rep. Pachaole the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:30 P.M. the House reassembled.

Noble Macfarlane moved it be referred to His Excellency the Minister of Interior. Noble Marsden moved the previous question. Carried. On motion the Ayes and Noes were called.

Ayes: Their Excellencies, Cummins, Brown, Spencer, and Paterson; Nobles Widemann, Macfarlane,

Muller, Pua, McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Kauhane, J.M.Horner, Hind, Purchard, Marsden, Baldwin, Halbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, G.N.Wilcox, and Isenberg: Reps Brown, Marques, A.Horner, Rickard, Knudsen, Rice, and A.S.Wilcox – 29.

Noes: Reps. Cummings, R.W.Wilcox, Rosa, Bush, Kauhi, Nawahi, Baker, Kahookano, Kaipuilani, Apiki, Pahaole, Whitu, Kaaealii, Kalua, Halstead, and Kamai-16. The report was referred to His Excellency the Minister of Interior.

Rep. Kalua moves the committee be discharged and all costs incurred by said committee be paid by the House. Carried.

Noble Pua presented the report of the select
Rep'l 191. committee on petition praying no more earth be removed from the Punaa burying ground, ~~recommend~~ recommending said burial ground be bought for one dollar as the trustees were willing. Rep. Kalua moved it be laid on the table. Lost. On motion of Rep. R.W.Wilcox the report was adopted.

Rep. Nawahi presented the report of the select
Rep'l 192 committee on two petitions, one resolution, and one report of Committee on Commerce Also on the
Act to encourage the San Diego line of steamers,
Bill 149. recommending the said act and the item asked for be passed. On motion of Rep. Kalua it was laid on table to be considered with bill.

Noble Crabbe introduced a resolution that His
Res 150. Excellency the Minister of Interior be authorized to pay D.K. Myrs the sum of $150 due him for services as clerk at the Water works. On motion of Rep. Brown the resolution was laid on table to be considered with Appropriation Bill

Rep. Kalua addressed three questions to their
Misc'l 38 Excellencies the Ministers of Foreign Affairs and of the Interior, relating to representatives of Foreign Powers interfering with certain of our intended laws.

Rep. Kalua asked to be excused for the remainder of the day. Granted.

The president presented a communication
Misc'l 39. from H. R. H. Princess Pomaikelani, inviting the members of the House to attend a luau in honor of H. R. H. the Heir Apperents birthday at 2 P.M. of Sept 2nd at Waikiki. Noble Marsden moved the invitation be accepted. Rep. Pahaole amended that the secretary notify Her Royal Highness Pomaikelani of such acceptance. Accepted and carried.

Noble Marsden offered a resolution that
Res 151 Chairmen of Committees write their notices and
let the Sergeant-at-Arms post it up in the Hall
way. Rep Pacheco moved it be laid on table. Lost.
Noble Marsden moved it be adopted. Carried.

On suspension of rules Noble Phillips read
Bill 161. for the first time by title An Act to amend Chapter
28 of 1887, being An act to regulate Chinese
immigration. Rep Pacheco moved the rules
be suspended and the bill be read the second
time by title. Carried. He moved it be referred
to the Committee on Commerce and they print it.
Carried.

On suspension of rules Rep Apiki read
Bill 162. for the first time by title a proposed Amendment
to article 48 of the Constitution. Noble Hitchcock
moved it be referred to select Committee on matters
relating to the constitution. Carried.

On motion the House proceeded to orders of the day,
The House resolved itself into a committee
of the whole, Noble McCarthy in the Chair, and took
under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising
the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit
again, and recommended as follows: Report of
select Committee on item relief and return of
indigent Hawaiians be adopted and said item
pass at $5000; report of select committee on Moreno's
claim be adopted, and $3500 be inserted in Appropriation
Bill for payment of said claim, on condition all
further claims are relinquished; report of select
Committee on item expenses Bureau of survey be
adopted, and said items ~~be inserted~~ thus: Salaries
$34560; Survey of Molokai $5000; Expenses of field
parties $5000; Homesteads and other special surveys
$10000; Office expense, instruments, maps, publishing,
tide gauge etc 1840; Meteorology 500: items
under Postal Bureau be passed over until the Committee
presents a fuller report: Report of committee on repairs
and furniture for Government buildings be adopted
and the item pass at $31,150; Iron fence around Palace
grounds $10000; The report of sanitary committee on
item for maintenance of hospitals etc be adopted,
and item pass at $16000; for buying lands and
moving buildings at the Wailuku hospital 3000;
Hilo hospital $8000; Report of Committee on item to
aid Kapiolani Park Association be adopted and

said item pass at $13000. On motion of Noble Marsden the report was adopted.

At 3:50 P.M. on motion the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

69th Day.

Tuesday Sept. 2, 1890.

At 10 Aun. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 68th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Cummings presented the report of Committee
Rep't 193. on Public Lands, on petition praying the Pound
Pet. 364. for estrays at Kaupo be moved to centre of the district and the present keeper be removed, recommending it be laid on table. Adopted.

On a question of order the president ruled
Ruling 22. it is time for Standing Committees and questions relating to their doings could be asked.

Rep. R.W. Wilcox presented the report of Select
Rep't 194. Committee on item in Appropriation Bill for addition to Honolulu water works, recommending $27,500 be appropriated for that purpose. On motion of Rep. Pacheco it was received and laid on table for consideration with Appropriation Bill.

His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs reported the following bill signed by His Majesty:

An act to enlarge the powers of Police
Bill 13. Justices in certain Civil cases.

An act to provide for quieting titles to
Bill 35. estates and interests in real property.

An act relating to licenses issued by the
Bill 79. Interior Department.

An act enabling trials to be proceeded
Bill 82 with in Supreme court in addition to trials regularly holden before the justice presiding.

An act to amend the cake peddling
Bill 80. license law.

An act to provide a Police Justice for
Bill 92. the district of Ewa.

An act to amend section 102 of the
Bill 44. Civil Code.

An act to prevent the counterfeiting of
Bill 8. Foreign postage stamps.

An act to regulate drawing talesmen
Bill 75. in jury trials etc.

An act to amend the law to regulate erection and
Bill 69 repairing of buildings within certain fire limits in Honolulu.

An act to amend section 429 of Civil Code
Bill 74. as formerly amended.

An act to increase duties on coffee imported
Bill 53. from foreign countries.

An act to amend section 72 of Civil Code about
Bill 62. licenses to keepers of hotels and victualling houses.

An act to transfer the Island of Kahoolawe
Bill 63. from taxation, educational, and judicial district of Lahaina to that of Wailuku.

An act to repeal the law imposing certain
Bill 90. restrictions on the shipment of native Hawaiian seamen.

On suspension of rules Noble J.M. Horner
Rep 195. presented the report of select committee on Volcano and Puna road items in Appropriation Bill, recommending $70,396.77 be inserted in Appropriation Bill for the volcano road, and $5000 for the Puna road, and move it be laid on table for considering with Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep. Kalua presented a resolution that His
Res 152 Excellency the Minister of Interior be ordered to request the President of the Board of Health to lay before the House tomorrow, in writing, the reasons of their actions against Dr. Lutz as stated in resolution.

On a question of order the President ruled
Ruling 23 it is out of order for members to use reflections on people outside of the House.

On motion the resolution was adopted.

Rep. Kalua moved the report of the Finance Committee be taken from the table and placed on the orders of the day. Noble Baldwin amended to make it order of day for Thursday next. Accepted and carried.

Rep. Marques addressed a question to His
Misc 140. Excellency the Minister of Finance relating to actions of Government officers about opium.

Noble Crabbe introduced a resolution that
Res 153. the House hold evening sessions on Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays. Rep. Kalua amended that the session commence at 7:30 P.M. Accepted and resolution was lost.

Rep. Marques addressed certain questions to
Misc 141 His Excellency the Minister of Interior relating to appointment of sons of officers.

On a question of order the president ruled
Ruling 24 the question was proper, and the Ministers can answer

if it came within their sphere.

On motion the House proceeded to orders of the day.

Bill 3. Third reading of an act to promote the construction of railways on the Island of Oahu. Rep. Rickard moved it be referred to a select committee of seven. Rep. Kahookano moved the committee consist of five members. Accepted. Rep. Bush moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to refer to a committee of five Carried.

At 12:25 on motion of Noble Marsden the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox
Secretary.

70th Day.

Wednesday, September 3, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 69th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Lucas presented from Printing Committee the
P.M. 45. printed copies of bill 149, which the president ordered to be distributed.

Rep. Kalua presented the minority report of the
Rep 196. Judiciary Committee on Act relating to Cabinet
Bill 47. Ministers, recommending the bill for favorable consideration of the House. On motion of Rep. Brown it was laid on table to be considered with the bill.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance reported the following bills signed by His Majesty.-

An act to amend the law to provide special
Bill 10. license for the sale of salmon

An act to extend the time for completion
Bill 38. and equipment of the Inter-Island submarine Cable,

Rep. Rosa presented the report of the select Committee
Rep 197 on item in Appropriation Bill of $7500 for road back
Pet 381. of Honolulu in vicinity of Mt. Pantalus, and petition on same subject, recommending the item be inserted and passed with certain conditions. On motion of Hobl Cornwell it was laid on table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance
Rep 198. presented the answers of the Minister of Foreign Affairs and of Interior to questions of member from Hailuku, relating to acts of representatives of the foreign powers with regard to the proposed Constitutional Convention. On motion of Rep Kalua both answers were received and laid on table and newspaper reporters were allowed to print the same.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance
Rep 199 presented his answer to questions of Rep. Marques, relating to late seizures of Opium. On motion of Rep. Kalua it was received and laid on table.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance
Rep 200 presented the answer of the Minister of Interior on resolution of Rep. Kalua relating to action of the Board of Health towards Dr. Leitz and his

patients at Kalihi. Rep Kalua moved it be accepted and put on the order of day for today. Carried.

Rep. Kalua moved to reconsider the vote on the Oahu railway bill taken yesterday. Rep. Pachaole moved the previous question. Carried. Noble McCarthy moved the Ayes and Noes be called. Carried.

Ayes- Their Excellencies Brown, Spencer, and Peterson: Nobles McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Kaukane, J.M.Horner, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky and Kanoa, Reps. Brown, Cummings, Marques, Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Rosa, Bush, Kauhi, A.Horner, Haipuilani, Apiki, Pachaole, Kaaealii, Kalua, Kauai, Knudsen, and Rice— 31.

Noes: Nobles Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, Pua, Hind, Burchardt, and Cornwell; and Gs. M. Wilcox, Reps. Baker, Rickard, Kahookano, White, Halstead, and A.S. Wilcox — 14. The vote on bill 3 was reconsidered.

Rep. Brown moved the bill pass. Rep. Rickard amended to strike out the words $700 and insert thus $500. Noble Macfarlane moved the House take a recess. Lost. Rep. Cummings moved the previous question. Carried. On motion the Ayes and Noes were called on Rep. Rickard's amendment.

Ayes: Nobles Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, Pua, Hind, Burchardt, and G.M. Wilcox, Reps. Kawahi, Baker, Rickard, Kahookano, Waipuilani, White, Kaaealii, Kalua, Halstead, Kauai, and A.S. Wilcox — 18.

Noes: Their Excellencies Brown, Spencer, and Peterson; Nobles McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Kaukane, J.M.Horner, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky and Kanoa: Reps. Brown, Cummings, Marques, Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Rosa, Bush, Kauhi, A.Horner, Apiki, Pachaole, Knudsen, and Rice — 28. The amendment was declared lost. Motion that the bill pass its third reading. Carried. Noble McCarthy moved to reconsider the vote on passage of the bill. Lost.

At 12:35 P.M. on motion of Noble McCarthy the House took a recess to 2 P.M. At 2:02 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep't 201. His Excellency the Minister of Finance presented his answer to questions of Rep. Marques, relating to appointment and removal of certain officers from the public service. On motion of Rep. Kalua it was received and laid on table for information of the members.

Rep. Kalua presented a resolution that from and after
Res 154. Monday Sept. 8, no more new bills be introduced except those of which notices have been given. Rep. Nawahi moved it be indefinitely postponed. Lost. The motion to adopt carried.

Noble Birchard introduced a resolution that the
Res 155 Chairman of Committee on Accounts be authorized to pay for carriage hire incurred by the select Committee to Kalihi. On motion of Rep. Kalua the resolution was adopted.

On suspension of rules Rep. Bush read for the first time by title An act to amend article 48 of the
Bill 163. Civil Code relating to juries being Chapter 170 of 1870, and moved it be read the second time by title. Carried. He moved it be referred to select Committee on acts relating to the Judiciary. Carried.

Noble Crabbe offered a resolution that His Excellency
Res 156 the Minister of Interior lay before this House a copy of the lease made to Oahu Land and Railroad Company (and a map) of the western part of Honolulu harbor. Adopted.

Rep. Kalua moved all proposed amendments to the Constitution be taken from the table. Carried. He moved they be referred to select Committee on Constitutional matters Carried.

On suspension of rules Rep. Cummings read
Bill 164. for the first time by title An act to encourage the cultivation of Coffee. Passed to second reading under rules.

On motion the House proceeded to order of the day.

Noble Phillips moved to withdraw the Act to
Bill 43. promote the construction of Railways on Hawaii. Carried.

Third reading of An act to provide for the
Bill 66. enforcement of liens pertaining to public road improvements. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the bill passed its third reading.

The House resolved itself into a Committee of the whole, Noble Phillips in the chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman asked leave to sit again, and recommended as follows: Item for pay of deputy inspector of schools $4500 be stricken out; Support of English, Hawaiian and Common schools pass at $190000. On motion of Rep. Kalua the report was adopted.

At 4 P.M. on motion of Rep. Kalua the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

71st Day.

Thursday, September 4, 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 70th Day were read and approved.

On suspension of rules Rep. Brown presented the
Pet 382. petition of one L.A. Thurston against charges made in the Finance Committee's report against himself stating he had had no chance to explain his action or motives to said committee. Noble Baldwin moved it be laid on table to be considered with Finance Committee's report.

At limit of his time Rep. Kalua asked the House to grant him more time to finish his remarks. Granted.

On a question of order the president ruled
Ruling 25. members are allowed to make comparisons, reference to former doings were out of order, but must confine themselves to the business before the House.

Rep. Knudsen moved the petition be laid on the table. Rep. Kalua moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to lay on table was lost. Noble Widemann moved a recess to 1:30 P.M. Lost.

On a question of order the president ruled
Ruling 26. no new motion can be entertained after the previous question had carried.

Motion to lay the petition on table for considering with Finance Committee's report. Carried.

At 12:15 P.M. on motion the House to a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:40 P.M. the House reassembled.

Noble McCarthy presented a pamphlet entitled
P.M. 46. Third Warning Voice which he ordered to be distributed.

His Excellency the Attorney General presented
Rep't 202. the report of select committee on Act relating to number
Bill 16. of justices of the Supreme Court, recommending the bill be indefinitely postponed, and matters relating to reconstructing the judiciary system be referred to the Legislature of 1892. Also offering their substitute
Bill 165. to bill 16, which was read and passed to second reading under rules. On motion of Rep. Kalua the report was adopted.

Noble McCarthy presented the report of select
Rep't 203. committee on claim of R. Moore & Co, recommending
Pet 368. $4,330.66 be appropriated to pay said claim. On motion

of Rep. Kalua it was laid on table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

His Excellency the Minister of Interior presented
Rep't 204. a copy of the lease and map of the western part of the harbor of Honolulu. On motion of Rob't Muller it was referred to a select committee.

Rep. Brown presented a resolution that the
Res 157 consideration of the Finance Committee report be deferred for ten days that L.A. Thurston may answer charges against him, and he have access to books of the Interior Department.

Rep. Brown moved to withdraw his petition his petition number 382. Objected to by the House.

Rep Pacheco amended the resolution to strike out that part allowing Mr. Thurston access to the books of the Interior Department. Accepted by the introducer. Rep. Kahookano moved the resolution be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Kalua moved it be laid on table. He moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to lay on table was lost. Motion to indefinitely postpone was lost. Motion to adopt the resolution, Carried.

Rep. Kalua gave notice of An act to
Rob. 139. define rights of those from whose land water is taken, (2) An act to grant rights for railway from Hilo to Hamakua Hawaii, and (3) An act to relieve His Majesty from certain embarrassments.

Rep. Kalua introduced a resolution to ask the president of the Board of Health
Res 158. through the Minister of Interior (1) the reasons of Dr. Lutz's resignation, (2) and whom did the Board of Health intend to appoint in his place, and moved it be adopted. Rep. White moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to adopt Carried.

Rep. White gave notice of an act to
Rob't 140 prevent the mutilation of coins.

On motion the House proceeded to order of the day.

Consideration of Answer of Minister of Interior to resolution of Rep. Kalua relating to action of the Board of Health towards Dr. Lutz and his patients. Rep Brown moved the consideration of it be deferred. Rep Kahookano moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to postpone the consideration Carried.

Rep. Kalua asked a leave of absence for

two days. Granted.

The president appointed the following select committee on lease of west side of Honolulu harbor: Nobles Muller, Macfarlane, Hidemann, Baldwin, and Marsden.

At 3:50 on motion the House adjourned

Charles Wilcox.
Secretary.

72nd Day.

Friday Sept 5, 1890.

At 10 am. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 71st Day were read and approved.

Rep Marques presented the report of the
Rep 205 select Committee on Postal Matter on petition
Pet 132 praying for semi-weekly mail carriage between
" 265 Lahaina and Kaanapali, on petition asking $300
" 311. to defray cost of mail carriage between Honokaa and Kukaiau, on petition to increase pay of mail carrier and postmaster of North Hilo, recommending said petitions be referred for consideration of the Postmaster General. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was adopted.

Noble Burchard presented the report of
Rep 206 select committee on Act relating to Kohala
Bill 67 water works, recommending the bill pass to engrossment, and moved it be laid on table for considering with bill. Carried.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance
Not 141. gave notice of an act to transfer the control of the Postal Bureau to the Finance Department.

Noble McCarthy gave notice of an act to permit
Not 142. the Minister of Finance to remit duties on certain articles.

Noble Phillips gave notice of an act to erect,
Not 143 operate, and maintain machinery to generate, distribute, and supply electric light and power.

Rep. Waipuilani gave notice of an act to
Not 144 transfer the control of guarding the peace of Honolulu from the Police Department to that of the Military. (2) An act to remit all charges for water rates against inter vessels that carry mails, (3) An act to amend section 12 of Chapter 34 of 1884 relating to railways in city of Honolulu, and (4) An act to amend section 527 of the Civil code.

On suspension of rules Noble Widemann read for the first time by title An act to amend
Bill 166 Chapter 31 of the civil code in regard to corporations, and moved the rules be suspended and the bill be read the second time by title. Carried. He moved it be referred to select committee of which Rep. Brown is Chairman. Carried.

On suspension of rules Noble Muller read for
Bill 167 the first time by title An Act to authorize the construction of railways for agricultural purposes over lands of those not benefitted thereby. Passed to second reading under rules.

His Excellency the Minister of Interior
Rep 1207 presented his reply to resolution of the member from South Hailuku, relating to Board of Health and Dr. Rentz. Rep. Kalua moved it be accepted to be considered with former report on same subject. Carried.

Rep. Kalua presented a resolution that
His Excellency the Minister of Interior be ordered
Res 159 to request the president of the Board of Health to hand in his resignation to the presidency of said Board immediately, and moved it be adopted. On motion of Rep. Rosa the Ayes and Noes were called on motion to adopt.

Ayes: Their Excellencies, Cummins, Brown, and Spencer; Nobles Widemann, Berger, Pua, McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Hind, Birchard, Cornwell, G.N. Wilcox, and Isenberg; Reps. Brown, Cummings, Marques, Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Rosa, Bush, Kauhi, Kawahi, Baker, Kahoopana, Naipuilani, Apiki, Paehaole, Kaaalii, Kalua, Halstead, Kaaai, Knudsen, and A.S. Wilcox — 34.

Noes: Nobles Macfarlane, Muller, W.M. Horner, Marsden, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, and Von Tempsky. Rep. A Horner — 10. The resolution was adopted.

Rep. Kalua moved to reconsider the vote Lost.

Rep. Rickard gave notice of An act to
Nov 145 amend sections 65 and 90 of Chapter 76 of 1888, also schedule C and D of said act.

Rep. R.W. Wilcox gave notice of a proposed
Nov 146. amendment to article 41 of the Constitution.

Rep. Marques addressed a question to His
Misc 142. Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs relating to Japanese.

Rep. Kaaalii introduced a resolution
Res 160 to authorize His Excellency the Minister of the Interior to cause the erection of a bridge at Paukukalo Hailuku, a breakwater, and the Iao road. On motion it was laid on table for considering with Appropriation Bill.

Noble Marsden moved to reconsider the vote on petition of one L.A. Thurston. Rep. Brown moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to reconsider the vote carried. Noble Macfarlane moved the petition be laid on the table. Carried.

At 11:52 A.M. on motion of Noble Marsden the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:40 P.M. the House reassembled.

On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the House proceeded to orders of the day.

Bill 59 Third reading of an act to create canton is or permanent workmen on the public roads. Noble J.M. Horner moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Lost. On motion of Rep. Brown the bill passed its third reading.

Bill 68 Third reading of an act supplementary to chapter 55 of 1888 being an act to regulate the sale of merchandise by commercial traveling agents from foreign countries. On motion of Rep. Brown the bill passed its third reading.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole Noble Marsden in the chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman asked leave to sit again, and recommended as follows: Industrial and reformatory school pass at $12000; Aid to St. Louis College and its branches $2000. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was adopted.

The president appointed the following select committee on corporation bill Reps Brown, Kahookano, Kalua, Noble Widemann, and His Excellency the Attorney General.

At 4:15 P.M. on motion of Rep. Brown the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox
Secretary.

73rd Day.

Monday, Sept. 8, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 72nd Day were read and approved.

Pet 383. Noble Pua presented a petition from Kapalama, Honolulu, praying a new street be opened from Ewa side of a certain bridge on King Street. Referred to committee on Public Lands.

Pet 384 Rep. Waipuilani presented the petition of Mrs. Waipuilani Kaeo, praying the Government pay her $750 for damage done to her land by the repairing of Pauahi Street Honolulu. Referred to Minister of Interior. Also one from one

Pet 385. J.W. Kapaeila of Kona, praying to be paid $80 for work done by him by instruction of South Kona Road Board. Referred to Minister of Interior.

On permission Rep. Paehaole read a

Pet 386 petition from 34 citizens of Leper Settlement praying that food rations be given to one Kukekeni, the president of the Mormon mission at Kalawao. On motion of Noble Phillips the petition was referred to the Kalawao Committee

Rep. Brown presented the report of the

Rep 208. Select committee on the Civil Service act,

Bill 50. recommending the bill as amended and printed

P.M. 48. by them be passed, and moved it be laid on table to be considered with the bill. Carried.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance

Rep 209 presented the reply of His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs to questions of Rep. Marques relating to the Japanese.

Rep. Brown gave notice of An act to amend section 1463 of the Civil Code, (2) An

Not 147 act to prohibit the destruction of forests bordering on the public highways, (3) An act authorizing the Minister of Interior to lease to Kapiolani Park Association Diamond Head property for balance of term of charter of said association.

Rep. Kalua gave notice of (1) An act to

Not 148 restore Governors to the Islands of this Kingdom,

(2) An act to define the powers of Governors, and (3) An Act to restore possession and leasehold of H.M. Queen Kapiolani to certain lands at Kula, Maui.

Rep. Kalua introduced a resolution to insert
Res 161. $510 in Appropriation Bill for damage done to private property of H.M. Queen Kapiolani on July 30th, 1889, and moved it be referred to a select committee. Carried.

Rep. Kawahu gave notice of (1) An Act to cause
Not 149 all Government money to be paid into the Treasury, (2) An act to provide for the extension of the boundaries of the Hawaiian Kingdom.

Noble Bergh gave notice of An act to amend
Not 150. Chapter 36 of 1888 relating to tax Assessors and collectors.

Noble Phillips gave notice of An Act to
Not 151. provide for controlling the spread of plantana and other noxious weeds, (2) An act to regulate the charges to paying patients at Queen's Hospital.

Rep. Kalokokano gave notice of An act
Not 152 to amend section 1st of Chapter 5 of 1870, relating to gambling, (2) An act to repeal Chapter 30 of 1888, making it like the act approved June 3, 1872, relating to fishing with giant powder, and (3) An Amendment to articles 33, 55, 59, and 62 of the Constitution.

Noble McCarthy gave notice of An act to
Not 153 provide an Inspector of licenses.

On suspension of rules Rep. Bush read
for the first time by title An act to regulate the
Bill 168. importation, sale, and possession of arms and warlike stores. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. Brown introduced a resolution that
Res 162 - bill 111 being An act to regulate importation
Bill 111. of laborers be taken from the orders of day and given to committee on Commerce. Adopted.

Rep. Rice gave notice of An act to prohibit
Not 154 the sale of tobacco to children under 16 years of age.

Noble Burchardt gave notice of An act
relating to Sanitary regulation in respect to the
Not 155 production and distribution of milk.

Rep. White gave notice of An act to call a
Constitutional convention, (2) An act to revise
Not 156 section 388 of the Civil Code relating to fisheries, (3) An act to authorize the issuance of licenses to import and sell at wholesale light wines and malt liquors for Hawaii and Maui, (4) An act

to license gambling.

Rep. White moved a resolution that $10000 be
Res 163. inserted in the Appropriation Bill to aid Iolani College and its franchus, and moved it be laid on table for considering with the Appropriation Bill Carried.

Rep. Rosa gave notice of An Act to encourage
Bill 157 the introduction, acclimating, and preservation of Game and Fish.

His Excellency the Attorney General gave
Bill 158 notice of An Act to amend Chapter 9 of 1887, (2) An act to amend sections 4, 5, 6, and 8 of Chapter 9 of 1887 and to add new sections thereto. (3) An Act to regulate and provide for storage, testing, inspection, and sale of Kerosene oil and to repeal laws inconsistent therewith, (4) An act to amend section 215 of the Civil Code, (5) An Act to declare certain lands to be part of crown lands and royal domain, and (6) An Act relating to inspection of food.

Rep. Waipuilani gave notice of An Act
Bill 159. to encourage fishing in this Kingdom.

On suspension of rules Rep. Waipuilani
read for the first time by title An act to create
Bill 169 additional ports of entry in the Collection district of Kealakekua, Hawaii. Rep. Kalua moved the rules be suspended and bill be read the second time by title. Carried. Rep. Waipuilani moved it be referred to Committee on Commerce. Carried.

Rep. White gave notice of An Act to regulate
Bill 160. the evils arising from prostitution.

Rep. Brown offered a resolution that
Res 164 report of Select Committee on Education, with the appended tables be printed for distribution. Adopted.

Rep. Kalua read a resolution that
Res 165. Hon. E. C. Macfarlane appear before a select committee to be appointed and prove certain assertions made by him in public on Friday Sept 5th relating to the introducer.

On a question of order the president ruled
Ruling 27 it was doubtful whether it was the duty of the House to settle difficulties arising between its members outside of the House; therefore he considered the matter out of order.

Rep. Rickard gave notice of An Act

Bill 161. to provide the appointment of sanitary agents under the Board of health in the outer districts of the several Islands (2) An act to regulate the assessment and taxation of growing crops of this Kingdom.

Rep. Pacheco presented a resolution that
Res 166. the select committee on Police Justice bills be requested to present their report on said bills to morrow. On motion of Noble Muller the resolution was laid on the table.

At 11:50 a.m. on motion of Rep. Bush the House took a recess to 2 P.M. At 2 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. Kalua stated his resignation to Chairmanship and membership to the various committees of which he was a member, and also stated he had presented his resignation to His Excellency the minister of Interior.

Noble Hidemann moved an adjournment Lost.

Rep. Ross gave notice of An act to regulate
Bill 162 the fares of the Hawaiian Tramways Co after certain hours at night, (2) An act to authorize the minister of Interior to grant permission to Hawaiian Tramways Company to make certain connection and extensions of their street railways, (3) An act to exempt certain railway materials from customs duties, (4) An act to repeal sections 953, 954 and 955 of Civil Code relating to arrest of debtors.

Rep. Waipuilani gave notice of An act to
Bill 163 establish and regulate an industrial school for Hawaiian girls.

Rep. Nawahi presented a resolution that the secretary of the Legislature be instructed to give
Res 167 notice of a special election for filling the vacant seat of South Hailuku. On motion of Rep. Brown the resolution was placed on table until His Ex the Minister of Interior states the supposed resignation.

Noble Von Tempsky gave notice of An act to
Bill 164. relate to notice of leaving by servants.

Noble McCarthy gave notice of An act to
Bill 165. provide the licensing of photographers.

Rep. Pachoa gave notice of An act to regulate
Bill 166 the payment of the English school teachers' salaries, (2) An act to license the loaning of money on

real property.

Rep. Nawahi gave notice of an Act to
No 167 reestablish Governors.

On suspension of rules Rep Rosa
P.M. 4 presented the printed copies of bills 124, 126, 130,
131, 137, and 141 which the president ordered
to be distributed.

On motion, the House proceeded to orders
of the day.

The House resolved itself into a committee
of the whole, Hobl Marsden in the chair, and
took under consideration the appropriation
Bill. On rising the Chairman asked leave
to sit again, and recommended these
items pass, as follows: Postal Bureau Pay of
Clerks $35000; Postmasters $30000; mail carriers
28000; incidentals 13000; Central Station
for Honolulu fire Department including lot
$50,647: Fire engine, Kulaokahua plains
$5000; Addition to Honolulu water works
$236640; filter plant $39,860; Consideration
of the Volcano road item be postponed till after
consideration of the Finance Committee's report.
On motion of Rep. R.W. Wilcox the report was adopted.

The presidnt appointed the following select
committee on resolution relating to damage of
H.M. Queen Kapiolani's property: Rep. Kalua,
Rep. Brown, Hobl Cornwell, Rep. A. Horner, and
Hobl Crabbe.

At 3:45 P.M. on motion of Rep. Brown the
House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

74th Day.

Tuesday, Sept. 9, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 73rd Day were read and approved.

Rep. Cummings presented the report of committee
Rep. 210 on Public Lands on petition to repair road from Puuloa
Pet. 374. to Kamaoa, and on petition of one Mary Jones asking
Pet. 375. she be paid $130 for use of her house as a court room,
recommending both petitions be referred to His
Excellency the Minister of Interior. Adopted.

Noble Muller presented the report of Committee
Rep. 211 on Commerce on act defining highways &c, recommending
Bill 65. the bill as amended by them be printed and pass to en-
grossment. On motion of Rep. Pachaole it was received
and the amended bill was ordered to be printed.

Rep. Brown read for the first time An act to
Bill 170. amend section 1463 of the Civil Code. On motion the
bill passed to second reading without being printed.

On suspension of rules Noble Phillips read
Bill 171 by title An act to create, maintain, and operate
machinery for generating, distributing, and supplying
electric light and power. Also an act to provide for
Bill 172 checking and controlling the spread of lantana and
other noxious weeds. Both passed to second reading
under rules.

On motion the House proceeded to order of day.

Second reading of An act granting a franchise
to the Hawaiian Gas Company. On motion the bill
Bill 85. was read by title, and referred to the Committee on
Commerce.

Second reading of An act to regulate the
Bill 61 licensing of tenement houses in the district of Koolau
Island of Oahu. Noble Phillips moved the bill pass to
engrossment. Rep. Pachaole moved it be referred
to Judiciary Committee. Rep. Waipuilani moved it
be referred to Sanitary Committee. Rep. Nawahi moved
it be indefinitely postponed. Lost. Motion to refer
to Sanitary Committee was lost. Motion to refer
to Judiciary Committee was lost. Motion to pass
the bill carried, and the bill was ordered to be
read the third time on Thursday next.

Second reading of An act to reorganize

Bill 95 the Hawaiian Postal Savings Bank. On motion the bill was read by title. His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved it be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Brown moved it be referred to the Finance Committee. Noble Marsden moved it be referred to a select committee of seven to include the Minister of Finance and the introducer. Motions to indefinitely postpone and to refer to the Finance committee were lost. Motion to refer to a select committee. Carried.

Second reading of An act to amend section
Bill 96 3 of Chapter 45 of 1884, being an act relating to the homesteads. On motion of Rep. Kaipeilalii the bill was read by title, and referred to select committee on homestead bills.

Second reading of An act to compel the
Bill 99 Government officials to procure merchandise and manufactures for public use within this Kingdom, and to prohibit the importation of the same with certain exceptions. On motion of Noble McCarthy the bill was read by title and referred to committee on Commerce.

Second reading of An act to amend
Bill 100 sections 1, 2, and 3 of Chapter 53 of 1886, relating to observance of the Sunday. Rep. Pachaole moved it be referred to a select committee. . . . . .

The president appointed the following select committee on Postal Savings Bank bill. Noble Marsden, Noble Hitchcock, Rep. Kahoopano, His Excellency the Minister of Finance, His Excellency the Attorney General, Rep. Pachaole, and Rep. Brown.

At 12 M. recess to 1:40 P.M. at which time the House reassembled.

Noble Cornwell moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to refer to a select committee Carried. The president appointed the following for the select committee. His Excellency the Attorney General, Noble Baldwin, Rep. Kaunamano, Noble Hind, and Noble McCarthy.

Second reading of An act to regulate
Bill 112. the military forces of the Kingdom. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved it be considered section by section. Carried.

Section one was read. Rep. R.W. Wilcox amended to strike out the word "volunteer" and insert "Militia" in its place. Carried. Section as

passed as amended.

Section two was read. Rep. Knudsen moved the bill be laid on the table. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved it be referred to a select Committee. Noble J.M. Horner moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to lay on table was lost. Motion to refer to a select committee, Carried.

Noble McCarthy offered his resignation to Chairmanship of the Military Committee.

The president appointed the following select committee on above bill: Noble Burchardt, Rep. Lucas, Noble Berger, Rep. Rosa, and Rep. R.W. Wilcox.

At 4 P.M. on motion of Noble Marsden the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

75th Day.

Wednesday, Sept. 10, 1890.

At 10 Am. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom, was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 74th Day were read and approved.

On suspension of rules Rep. Kaaalii presented a
Pet 387 petition from 11 residents of Kau, praying a certain Government land at Wailau be divided up for homestead purposes, and moved it be referred to His Excellency the Minister of Interior. Carried.

Noble Walbridge presented the report of select
Rep 242 committee on liquor bills on act relating to the
Bill 76 manufacture of spirituous liquors, recommending the bill as ammended by them pass. On motion of Noble W.Y. Horner it was received and laid on the table for considering with the bill.

His Excellency the Attorney General presented
Rep. 213. the report of select committee on items in the Appropriation Bill relating to the Pay of Police; recommending the items pass as follows: Hawaii $7000; Maui $5000; Oahu $12500; Kauai $2350; Incidentals Civil and Criminal expenses $20000. On motion of Rep. Brown it was received and laid on table for considering with the Appropriation Bill.

Rep. Bush addressed a question to His Excellency
Misc. 43. the Minister of Interior relating to resignation of the member from South Hailuku. X

His Excellency verbally answered the question.

The president appointed Rep. Rosa as Chairman for Military Committee in place of Noble McCarthy resigned.

Rep. R.W. Wilcox presented a question to His Excellency
Misc. 44. the Attorney General, relating to uncalled for assembling of the police at the station houses on evening of Sept. 9.

Rep Kahookano read for the first time An act to amend section 1 of Chapter 5 of 1870, relating to gaming. Rep. Kahookano moved suspension of rules and bill be read the second time by title. Carried. Rep. Kahookano moved the bill be referred to a select committee of three members. Carried.

Rep Kahookano introduced a resolution that
Res 168. act relating to contract laborers etc be referred to a
Bill 131. select committee on labor bills. Adopted.

The President appointed the following for the above select committee: Reps Kahookano, Brown, and Rickard.

Rep. Hawahi moved his resolution, relating to special election for South Hailuku district be taken from the table. Carried.

The president presented the resignation of the
Misc 145 member from South Hailuku.

Rep. Pahaole moved it (the resolution, above) be referred to a select committee. Rep Bush amended the president inform the Minister of Interior instead of the secretary. Accepted. Rep. Hawahi moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to refer to a select committee was lost and the resolution as amended was adopted.

The president made the following committee appointments: Rep. Kahookano as chairman of Judiciary committee, Noble Cornwell as Chairman of Committee on Constitution matters. Rep. Lucas as member of select committee on damage of the Queen's property, and Rep. Brown for the Chairman.

Rep. White read for the first time An act to prevent
Bill 174. the mutilation of coins &c. Rep. White moved the rules be suspended and the bill be read the second time by title. Carried. Rep. Brown moved it be referred to the Finance Committee. Carried.

Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved the orders of the day. Carried.

The House went into a committee of the whole, Rep. Rickard in the chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended as follows: Report of the select committee on item for road back of Punchbowl be adopted and given to the Minister of Interior. and the item pass at $17500; Pay of Police Hawaii $7000; Maui $5000; Oahu $12500; Kauai $2350; Incidentals, and Civil and Criminal expenses $2000; Encouragement to coffee culture to be expended and apportioned by Minister of Interior among homesteaders and Kuleana holders who shall have under cultivation not less than five acres of coffee trees $1000; Addition to Honolulu electric light system $1000. On motion of Noble Marsden the report was adopted.

At 4 PM on motion of Rep. R.W. Wilcox the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

76th Day.

Thursday, Sept. 11, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 75th Day were read and approved.

Noble W.Y. Horner presented the report of the select committee on time for service of Government employes, recommending Post office and custom house be opened from 8 A.M. to 5 P.M. and all other Government offices open at 8 A.M. and close at 4 P.M., prisoners and other laborers conform to time of same kind of labor among private firms. On motion of Noble Cornwell the report was laid on table.

Rep't 214

Noble Phillips presented the report of the select committee on subsidy to Pahutiline of steamers, recommending $15000 be appropriated instead of $24000; Also on act to encourage establishing said line, recommending the bill pass to engrossment as amended by them. On motion of Noble Cornwell the report was received and laid on table for consideration with the Appropriation Bill.

Rep't 215.

Bill 89.

Noble Cornwell introduced a resolution that all petitions relating to calling a Constitutional convention be referred to select committee on the Constitutional Convention matters. Adopted.

Res 169

His Excellency the Attorney General presented his reply to questions of member from the Fifth Ward of Honolulu relating to the assembling of the police on the evening of September 9th.

Rep't 216.

On motion of Rep. Brown, the House proceeded to the orders of day.

Third reading of An act to regulate the licensing of lodging and tenement houses in the district of Kona, Island of Oahu. Noble Phillips moved the bill pass. Rep. Kickard offered an amendment which was lost. Motion to pass the bill in its third reading, carried.

Bill 61.

Second reading of An Act to amend the law regulating the practice of pleas in police and district courts. On motion of Rep. Brown the bill was read by title, and referred to Judiciary Committee.

Bill 103.

Second reading of An act to amend section 10 of chapter 90 of the Penal Code. On motion of Rep. Brown the bill was read by title. Rep. Pacheco

Bill 106.

moved it be referred to the Judiciary Committee. Carried.

Second reading of An act to repeal the present
Bill 108 Passport system. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the bill was read by title and referred to the Finance Committee.

Second reading of an act to encourage
Bill 27 the publication of the "Paradise of the Pacific". Report of Committee on Commerce on said bill was read. Rep. Pacheco moved the bill be indefinitely postponed.

At 12 M. on motion the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1.35 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. White moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone. Carried. His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Second reading of An act to forbid the
Bill 88. construction of barbed wire fences &c. Rep. Brown moved the report be taken from table and considered with the bill. Carried. On motion the bill was considered by sections.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance amended section one. Rep. Brown offered another (accepted) so that said section on read thus,

"Section 1. The use of barbed wire for fencing is hereby forbidden in all towns and villages, upon all school grounds and public places, and upon such Government roads as shall be designated by the Minister of Interior" Carried.

Section two was read. Noble Widemann and Rep. Brown amended so said section read "It shall be the duty of the Road Authorities to have all barbed wire fences on any of the places mentioned in the preceding section removed or taken down at the expense of the owners" Carried.

Section three was read. Noble Marsden amended to strike out the words "or by imprisonment for not more than ten days" carried. The section passed as amended.

Section 4 was read. Noble Marsden amended it to take effect in "six months." Carried. Noble J.M. Harris moved it be indefinitely postponed. Lost. On motion of Rep. Lucas the bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time on Tuesday.

Second reading of An act to establish a
Bill 49 distinct Bureau of Education for educating native Hawaiian Youths abroad. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the bill [illegible]

read by title, and referred to Committee on Education.

Second reading of An Act to continue
Bill 140. the subsidy granted ~~the~~ for mail communication
&c. On motion of Rep. Brown the bill was considered
by sections.

Section one was read. Noble Wideman moved the bill be printed, and consideration of it be postponed. Rep. White moved the previous question, Carried. Motion to defer consideration and the bill be printed. Carried.

At 4 P.M. on motion of Noble Marsden the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox.
Secretary.

77th Day.

Friday, Sept. 12, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 76th Day were read and Approved.

Rep. Kahookano presented the report of Judiciary
Rep#217 Committee on petitions 238, 303, 293, 312, 222, 268, and 107 stating various recommendations. On motion the report was adopted.

Rep. Marques presented the majority report of select committee on items in Appropriation Bill
Rep#218. relating to Postal Department and state of Postal Department affairs. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved the report be translated and printed. Noble Baldwin amended consideration of report be deferred till the minority report is presented. Carried.

Rep. Pachaole presented the minority report
Rep#219 of select Committee on Ahlo's petition for redress. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the report was received and laid on the table for consideration with the majority report.

Rep. Kahookano presented the report of the
Rep#220. select committee on act to amend the gaming laws,
Bill 173 recommending the bill pass to engrossment. Adopted, and the bill was ordered to be read the third time on Tuesday next.

Rep Brown presented the report of the select
Rep#221. committee on a chapter amending corporation laws,
Bill 166. recommending the bill pass to engrossment as amended. On motion the report was received and laid on table for consideration with bill.

Noble Mersden presented a resolution that
Res 170 the Judiciary Committee report on the Opium scandal in three days, if not said matter be referred to His Excellency the Attorney General for investigation, and moved it lay on table till Friday next week. Carried.

Rep. Rickard introduced a resolution that all
Res 171 petitions and resolutions asking for appropriations now on the table be taken up for consideration directly after the second reading of the Appropriation Bill before passing it on its third reading.

The president ruled the resolution was out
Ruling 28 of order as sections of the appropriation Bill has been

passed, and the items now under consideration were referred to Committees by vote of the House to be considered afterwards when reported on; New items can only be inserted at the third reading.

On suspension of rules Rep. Kaneali'i read
Bill 175. by title for the first time, An act to reinstate the Office of Governor on each Island. Rep. Kahookano moved the rules be suspended and bill be read the second time by title. Carried. Rep. Kaipuilani moved it be referred to a select Committee. His Excellency the Minister of Finance amended that Rep. Bush's bill on subject be so referred also. Carried.

Motion to proceed to orders of day. Carried.

At 11:48 A.M. on motion the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:40 P.M. the House reassembled.

On suspension of rules Hon. Baldwin
Rep. 222 presented the report of select committee on item in Appropriation Bill for encouragement of immigrants, recommending the item pass as in the bill that is $6000.00. Rep. Brown moved it be laid on table for considering with the Appropriation Bill. Rep. Pacheco moved it be laid on table for considering with bill. Lost. Motion to table for considering with Appropriation bill. Carried.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Rep. Rice in the chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended as follows: encouragement of immigrants $6000.00; for A.L. Kamaka's claim for work done on Lahaina Courthouse $500.00; Artesian well at Kamalo Molokai, $3000; On motion, the report was adopted.

Hon. Marsden moved the House adjourn to Monday morning.

The president ruled a motion to adjourn
Ruling 29 beyond the usual time was subject to debate.

At 3:40 P.M. the House adjourned to Monday morning.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

78th Day.

Monday, Sept. 15, 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by chaplain.

Minutes of the 77th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Brown presented two petitions from 685
Pet 388 residents of Honolulu, praying that section 2 of amendment to the Sunday law or proposed amendment to present Sunday law be rejected by the House. Referred to select committee on Sunday laws.

Noble Baldwin, presented a petition from
Pet 389 Wailuku Maui, praying our Sunday law be continued as it now is. Referred to select committee on Sunday law.

Rep. Kahookano presented a petition from
Pet 390. Leper Settlement with 350 signatures praying Mr J.E. Evans be continued as superintendent of the lepers. Referred to the Molokai committee.

Rep. Pachaole presented a petition from Kalihi
Pet 391. Oahu, praying that Sister Rose Gertrude be induced to continue as nurse at Kalihi. Referred to the Sanitary Committee.

Rep. Cummings from Printing Committee
P.M. 1.49. presented the printed copies of bills 65a, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 157, 158, and 159 which the president ordered to be distributed.

Rep. Pachaole presented a resolution that the
Res 172 minority report of Committee on Education on petitions for schools at Haialua Molokai, and Waiehu Maui, be placed on the orders of day for tomorrow. Sept 16. Adopted.

The president appointed the following select committee on Governor's bills: Rep. Waipuilani, Noble Widemann, Rep. Rickard, Rep. A.S. Wilcox, and Rep. Halstead.

Noble Pua introduced a resolution that the
Res 173 Minister of Interior ask the Board of Health the reasons why Sister Rose Gertrude resigned her position as nurse for leper suspects at Kalihi. On motion of Rep. Brown it was laid on the table.

Rep. Brown moved the orders of day. Carried.

Consideration of the Finance Committee's Report was the special order.

At 12 M. on motion of Noble Cornwell the House took a recess to 1.30 P.M. At 1.35 P.M. the House reassembled.

Noble Baldwin moved to grant L.A. Thurston from now till Monday next to present his statement, and report of Committee on Finance be considered in committee of whole thereon. Rep. Packard moved the report be now referred to Committee of the whole, and each Department be treated separately. Noble Baldwins motion was lost, and Rep. Packard's carried.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Noble Marsden in the chair, and took under consideration the said report. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, on Tuesday morning, and recommended: That part of the Finance Committee's report bearing on the Judiciary Dept, Bureau of Public Instruction, and on the Foreign Office Department be adopted. On motion of Noble Wideman the report was adopted.

At 3:45 P.M. on motion of Noble Marsden the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

79th Day.

Tuesday, Sept. 16, 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 78th Day were read and approved.

On suspension of rules Rep. Pachaole presented

Pet 192 a petition from leper suspects at Kalihi, praying Sister Rose Gertrude be induced to remain as nurse at Kalihi. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Rep. Kaundsun presented a petition, from

Pet 193 Kalalau Kauai, praying said place be set apart for a Leper settlement. Referred to Sanitary Committee.

Rep. Kahookano presented the report of the

Rep't 223 Judiciary Committee on petitions asking to in-

Pet 77. crease pay of police officers of Honolulu and to

" 143. increase the pay and numbers of police at North

" 363 Kohala, recommending they be tabled; on two

" 359 petitions to increase the salary of the Portuguese

" 146 Interpreter, recommending they be considered with

" 160 the Appropriation Bill, on two petitions asking Government

" 241 and Crown lands be leased to residents, to repeal the

" 288 auction sales of public lands, and that Childrenless

205 parents pay no taxes; recommending they be tabled; On petition praying the Chinese be prohibited from keeping hacks and horses for hire, and land of Kahikinui be sold to natives only, recommending both be tabled. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was adopted.

Hid. & Calleuy the Minister of Interior stated

Bill 3. His Majesty had signed the act to promote construction of Railways on the Island of Oahu.

Rep. Brown moved the orders of day. Carried.

The House resolved itself into a Committee of the whole, Noble Marsden in the Chair, and took under consideration the Finance Committee's report. On rising the Chairman recommended: That that part of the report relating to the Honolulu Fire Department and the entire remaining portion of the report be adopted. Rep. Brown moved the report be laid on the table. Rep Lucas moved it be adopted, Motion to lay on the table was lost, and motion to adopt Carried.

Rep. Hawahi moved the vote be reconsidered

Rep. Pacheco moved the ayes and noes be called on motion to reconsider. Carried.

Ayes: His Excellency C.N. Spencer: Nobles Kauhane, J.M. Horner, Marsden, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, Kanoa, and Isenberg: Reps. Brown, A. Horner, Waipuilani, Apiki, Pacheco, Halstead, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox—20.

Noes—His Excellency Godfrey Brown; Nobles Hidemann, Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, Pua, McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Hind, Burchardt, and Cornwell; Rep Cummings, Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Bush, Kauhi, Nawahi, Baker, Kahookano, White, Kanealii, and Knudsen—23. Motion to reconsider was lost.

Noble Marsden moved a recess to 2 P.M. Lost.

At 12:10 P.M. on motion, the House took a recess to 1:30 At 1:50 P.M. the House reassembled.

Bill 110. Second reading of An act to amend section 56 of the Civil Code in regard to wholesale business. On motion the bill was read by title. Noble Muller moved it be referred to Committee on Commerce. Carried.

Bill 112. Second reading of An act to amend section 5 of Chapter 67 of 1888 relating to spirituous liquors. On motion of Noble McCarthy the bill was read by title, and referred to the select committee on Liquor bills.

Bill 118. Second reading of an act to provide for taking the census of 1890 and subsequent censuses. On motion of Rep. Waipuilani the bill was read by title and referred to Committee on Education.

Bill 57 Second reading of An Act to amend Chapter 44 of 1882, being the law to regulate the sale of spirituous liquors. Committee report on said bill was read. Rep. Brown moved & moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Carried. Noble Muller moved the vote be reconsidered. Lost.

Bill 78. Second reading of An act to amend section 65 of the Civil Code as amended on August 5th 1882, relating to auction licenses. Report on said bill was read. Rep. Brown amended to strike out the words "The holders of licenses for districts other than Honolulu shall not be required to give bonds, make quarterly returns or pay a percentage, any existing law to the contrary notwithstanding.

Carried. Noble Widemann amended to strike out "$25" and insert "$15" and pay one half of one percentage on each sale." Carried. On motion the section passed as amended.

Section 2 passed as in the bill. The Bill passed to engrossment, and was ordered to be read the third time on Thursday next.

Second reading of An act to amend the
Bill 145 Insane Asylum law of 1862 as amended by Chapter 31 of 1870. Rep. White moved it be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Nawahi moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone Carried.

Second reading of An act to provide a
Bill 104. Bureau of Police &c. On motion of Rep. R.W. Wilcox the bill was read by title. His Excellency the Attorney General moved it be referred to select Committee on Pay of Police. Carried.

Second reading of An act to abolish
Bill 36 the claims of Konohiki to control of sea fisheries. &c. Rep. Bush moved it be considered by sections. Carried. Majority and minority reports on said bill were read.

Section one was read. Rep. Brown moved section one be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Bush moved the previous question. Carried. On motion the ayes and noes were called.

Ayes: Their Excellencies Cummins, Brown, and Peterson; Nobles Berger, Macfarlane, McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Kauhane, Hind, Burchard, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Cornwell, Anderson, Von Tempsky, G.M. Wilcox, Kanoa and Isenberg, Reps. Rosa, Kauhi, A. Horner, Rickard, Kahookano, Haipuilani, Apiki, Kanealii, Halstead, Knudsen, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox — 32.

Noes: Nobles Muller, and Pua; Reps R.W. Wilcox, Bush, Nawahi, Baker, and White — 7.

Section one was indefinitely postponed.

At 4:10 P.M. on motion of Rep. Brown the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

80th Day.

Wednesday Sept 17, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom, was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 79th Day were read and approved.

F 152 Noble Burchardt introduced a resolution that $5000 be appropriated for the expenses of the present session of the Legislature. Adopted. His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved the rules be suspended and it be read the second time. Carried. He moved it pass to be engrossed. carried, and it was ordered to be read the third time tomorrow.

Rep. Waipuilani read for the first time
Bill 176. An act to amend section 15 of chapter 76 of 1888 relating to election law, and moved the rules be suspended and the bill be read the second time. Carried. Rep. Kahookano moved it be referred to a select committee. Carried.

Rep. White read for the first time An
Bill 177 act to authorize the issuance of licenses for importing and selling light wines and malt liquors at wholesale, and moved suspension of rules so the bill could be read the second time by title. Carried. Noble Baldwin moved the bill be referred to select committee on Liquor bills. Carried.

On suspension of rules Rep. Baker read
Bill 178 for the first time An act to grant possession and leasehold to H.M. Queen Kapiolani to lands of Waiakoa, Pulehuiki, and Kaaehameiki on Maui. Rep. Pachaole moved the rules be suspended and the bill be read the second time by title. Carried. Rep. Pachaole moved it be referred to committee on Public Lands and that committee print the same. Carried.

Rep. Brown moved the orders of the day. Carried.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Rep. Pachaole in the chair and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On reassembling

in the afternoon Rep. Baker took the chair.
There being no quorum, by order of the president the committee rose, the Chairman asked leave to sit again, and recommended the item for the Volcano road pass at $55000.

At 4:30 the House adjourned for lack of quorum.

(After prayers the succeeding day Rep. Brown moved the report of the Committee of whole be adopted. Carried)

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

81st Day.

Thursday, Sept. 18, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Rep. Brown moved to adopt the report of committee of the whole of yesterday's session. Carried.

Minutes of the 80th Day were read and approved.

Noble Muller presented the report of committee on

Rep't 224. Commerce on act for additional port of entry
Bill 169 for district of Kealakekua Hawaii, recommending said bill be indefinitely postponed. On motion of Rep. Haipuilani the report was received and laid on the table for considering with the bill.

Noble Burchardt presented the report of select

Rep't 225 committee on act to regulate the Military forces of
Bill 102. the Kingdom, presenting therewith a substitute bill, which they recommend passage of. On motion it was received and laid on table for considering with the bill.

Noble Burchardt read for the first time An

Bill 179 Act to further appropriate $5000 for expenses of the present Legislature. His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved the rules be suspended, and the bill be read the second time. Carried. He moved it pass to engrossment; Carried; and the bill was ordered to be read the third time tomorrow.

On suspension of rules His Excellency the

Bill 180. Attorney Gen'l read for the first time An act to declare certain lands part of the crown lands and Royal Domain. Passed to second reading under rules.

Noble Macfarlane introduced a resolution

Res. 174 that a select committee be appointed to take such measures as will prevent destruction of forests bordering on the Hilo Volcano road. Adopted.

On suspension of rules Rep. Haipuilani

Bill 181 read for the first time An act to divide Honolulu into two taxation districts, and moved the rules be suspended and the bill be read the second time by title. Carried. Noble Pua moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Carried. Noble Pua moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Rep. Brown moved the orders of the day. Carried.

Second reading of An act to open roads over
Bill 9. lands of those not benefitted thereby. Rep. Brown moved it be considered by sections. Carried.

Section one was read. Rep. R.W.Wilcox moved it pass. Carried

Section two was read. His Excellency the Attorney General moved the bill be referred to Committee on Commerce. Rep. Pacheco moved it be indefinitely postponed. Lost. Motion to refer to committee on Commerce Carried.

Second reading of An act to authorize
Bill 7 licenses for retail of wines, beers, and ales of low alcoholic strength. Majority and minority reports on said bill were read. Rep. Richard moved it be considered by sections. Rep. Kaneali moved it be indefinitely postponed.

At 11:55 AM. on motion, the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:35 P.M. the House reassembled.

Motion to indefinitely postpone was lost. Motion to consider by sections prevailed. Section one was read. Noble Walbridge amended to strike out "15" and insert "9." Noble Baldwin moved it be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Brown amended by adding on, the following: "provided, however, that not more than three licenses shall be issued in any district on each Island." Noble Burchard amended by adding on: "provided further that no license shall be issued under this act for any place within two miles of any saloon already licensed under the act entitled etc" Rep. Knudsen amended to add thereto: "provided, however, no license shall be issued unless the person wanting such brings to the Minister of Interior an approval or petition signed by a majority of the voters of the district" Rep. Kahookano moved to strike out the words "in his discretion" in line one. Noble Von Tempsky moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone was lost. The amendments of Rep. Brown, Noble Burchard, Rep. Knudsen, and Rep. Kahookano. Carried. On motion the section passed.

The president appointed the following select committee on election bills: Rep. Kahookano, Rep. Pacheco, Noble Walbridge, Noble Widemann, and Rep. Knudsen.

At 3:55 on motion the House adjourned.

Chas. Wilcox, Secretary.

82nd Day.

Friday, Sept. 19, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 81st day were read and approved.

Rep. Cummings presented the report of the
Rep 226 committee on Public Lands on petition for a
Pet 380 new road from King Street at Kapalama,
recommending it be laid on the table. On motion
of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the report
was adopted.

Rep. Halstead presented the report of the
Rep 227. Judiciary Committee on the Opium scandals,
recommending the House censure Jno. H. Soper,
for loss of the Kahului Opium. His Excellency
the Attorney General moved to defer consideration
till committee's report on "F. T." Opium is presented.

At 12 M. on motion of Noble Marsden the House
took a recess to 2 P.M. At 2:05 P.M. the House
reassembled.

Noble Walbridge moved the previous question.
Lost. Rep. Pachaole moved the previous question.
Carried! Motion to lay on table and await the
report on F. T. Opium. Carried.

Rep. Lucas from Printing Committee
P.M. 4E. presented the printed copies of report of the select
committee on Educational appropriations.

Noble Muller moved to reconsider the vote on
section one of act relating to licensing the sales
of wines, beers, and ales etc. Carried. Rep. Pachaole
moved the bill be made order of day for Tuesday
next. Carried.

Noble Cornwell introduced a resolution asking
Res 175. that $76461.11 be appropriated to pay the indebtedness
of His Majesty the King, and moved it be referred to
a select Committee of five members. Noble Widemann
moved the previous question. Carried. Motion
to refer to a select Committee. Carried.

The president appointed the following
select Committee: On volcano road forests!
Noble Macfarlane, Noble Marsden, Rep. Nawahi.

Rep. Knudsen, and Noble Von Tempsky.

On Noble Cornwell's resolution. Noble Cornwell, Noble Baldwin, His Excellency the Minister of Finance and His Excellency the Attorney General.

Rep. Brown moved the orders of day. Carried.

Third reading of An act to further
Bill 179. appropriate money for the expenses of the Legislature Session of 1890 etc. Rep. Kaaealii amended to strike out $5000 and insert $10000. Lost. Motion to pass the bill on its third reading. Carried.

Rep. Brown moved to adjourn till Monday Lost. Rep. Rickard moved to adjourn. Lost.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Noble Marsden in the Chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman reported nothing has been done, and asked leave to sit again. On motion the report was adopted.

At 3:40 P.M. on a motion of Rep. Pacheco the House adjourned to Monday morning.

W. Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

83rd Day.

Monday, Sept. 22, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 82nd Day were read and approved.

Rep. White presented a petition from Hamakua
Pet 394. Hawaii, praying An act to authorize a Constitutional convention be passed. Referred to select Committee on Constitutional matters.

Rep. Apiki presented a petition from Kau
Pet 395. praying the native school at Punalau be made into an English school. Referred to Committee on Education.

Rep. Nawahi presented a petition from
Pet 396. Hilo praying a Constitutional Convention be authorized. Referred to select committee on subject.

Rep. Kaaalii presented a petition from North
Pet 397. Kohala, praying the House pass the Constitutional Convention bill. Referred to select committee.

His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs reported the following acts signed by His Majesty:

An act to appropriate a further sum of
Bill 179 money for Legislative expenses, Session, of 1890.

An act supplementary to chapter 55 of 1888,
Bill 68 relating to sale of merchandise by traveling Agents.

On suspension of rules Rep. Nawahi read by title An act to cause all Government revenues
Bill 182 to be paid into the Public Treasury. &c, and moved the bill be read the second time by title. Carried. Rep. Waipuilani moved it be referred to the Finance Committee with instructions to have it printed. Carried.

On suspension of rules Rep. Waipuilani read by title An act to amend section 2 and
Bill 183 3 of Chapter 45 of 1884 being the act to facilitate the acquiring and settlement of homesteads, and moved the rules be suspended and the bill be read the second time by title. Carried. He moved it be referred to a select Committee on homestead acts. Carried.

On suspension of rules Noble Burchardt
Bill 184 read by title An act relating to sanitary regulations in respect to production and

distribution of milk. Rep. Vaehao moved a suspension of rules that the bill may be read the second time by title. Carried. He moved it be referred to Sanitary committee with directions that it be printed. Carried.

On suspension of rules Rep. Rickard read
Bill 185 by title An act to amend section 2800 of the Civil Code. Passed to second reading under rules.

Rep. White read for the first time An act
Bill 186. to amend section 3880 of the Civil Code relating to the fisheries, and moved suspension of rules so the bill may be read the second time by title. Carried. He moved it be referred to the Judiciary committee. Carried.

Noble H. Y. Horner moved his resolution relating to evening sessions be taken from table for consideration. Carried. Rep. Nawahi moved it be indefinitely postponed. Carried.

On suspension of rules Noble Baldwin
Rep't 228. presented the minority report of the select committee on Postal Department items, and moved it be received, translated, and printed. Carried.

Rep. Brown moved the orders of the day. Carried

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Noble Marsden in the Chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended to insert in the appropriation bill new items, as follows: "For paying Amounts expended by Minister of Interior, L. A. Thurston, above former appropriation for the Volcano road $13,639.36; Repair of old Puna road $500.; Purchase of Lee's carriage road Kau, Hawaii $10,000. On motion, the report was adopted.

At 4:15 P.M. on motion of Noble Crabbe the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

84th Day.

Tuesday, Sept. 23, 1890.

At 10 Am. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 83rd Day were read and approved.

Noble Muller presented the report of the Committee
Rep't 229. on Commerce on act to amend section 560 of the
Bill 110. Civil Code relating to wholesale business, presenting their substitute bill which they recommend to the favorable consideration of the House. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was received and laid on table for considering with the bill.

Noble Isenberg presented the report of Committee
Rep't 230. on Education on act relating taking of Census,
Bill 118. recommending with amendments the bill pass. On motion the report was received and laid on table for considering with the bill. Also the report of
Rep't 231 Committee on Education on act relating to establishment
Bill 49 of a foreign education bureau, recommending their substitute bill pass to engrossment. Rep. Brown moved the report be received, laid on the table for consideration with bill, and the substitute bill be printed. Carried. Also the report of Committee
Rep't 232 on Education on petition for a school at Kaumanano
Pet 395. Hamakua, Hawaii, and to change native school
" 369. at Punaluu to an English school, also on resolution
" 149. for a school house at Puako South, Kohala, recommending they be referred to the Board of Education. Adopted.

Rep. Kahookano presented the report of Judiciary
Rep't 233 Committee on petition for special back pay from the
Pet 102. police of Honolulu, and petition of Kaniho for restoration
" 253. of his land. The first they recommend reference to His Excellency the Attorney General, the second be referred to president of the Board of Education. Adopted.
Rep't 234. Also report of the Judiciary Committee on petition
Pet 362. of Kealakai for $500 damage on widening of Alakea Street recommending the claimant be paid $200. Rep. Brown amended that he be paid $100 instead. Lost. On motion the report was adopted.

Rep. Lucas presented from Printing Committee the printed copies of bill 139, which the president
P.M. 51. ordered to be distributed.

Noble Cornwell presented the report of the

Rep. 235. A select committee on Constitutional matters, recommending amendments to the Constitution, and the bill to enable a constitutional Convention be indefinitely postponed.

At 12:20 P.M. on motion the House took a recess to 2 P.M. At 2:05 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. Bush moved the majority report be laid on table to await minority report till Monday next. Noble Cornwell moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to lay on table till Monday next. Carried.

On suspension of rules His Excellency the Minister of Finance read for the first time by title An Act to
Bill 187 transfer the Post Office from Department of Interior to the Finance Department Passed to second reading under rules.

Noble Crabbe read by title An act to authorize
Bill 188 the the Hawaiian Government to contract for the construction and maintenance of submarine Electric Telegraph Cables.

Rep. Baker read by title An Act to grant
Bill 189. licenses for gaming at Pele Pio etc etc, and moved suspension of rules that the bill may be read the second time by title. Carried. He moved it be referred to a select Committee Carried.

Noble Crabbe moved to suspend rules that his bill may be read the second time by title. Carried. He moved it be refered to Committee on Commerce Carried.

Rep. Kahookano read by title An Act to
Bill 190 authorize and promote construction of steam railroads on the Island of Hawaii, and moved a suspension of rules that the bill be read the second time by title. Carried. He moved it be referred to a Select Railway Committee. Carried.

Noble Marsden moved the orders of the day. Carried.

Second reading of An act to license the sales
Bill 79 of wines, beers, and ales of low alcoholic strength. Section one was considered. Noble Isenberg moved it be indefinitely postponed. Noble Walbridge moved the previous question. Carried.

On a question of order the president ruled on motion to reconsider the former vote being carried, all amendments formerly passed were thereby rejected.

Rep. Rosa moved to adjourn. Lost. Motion to indefinitely postpone carried. Noble Pua moved to reconsider the vote Lost. At 4:20 P.M. on motion of Noble Marsden the House adjourned.

85th Day.

Wednesday, Sept. 24, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 84th day were read and approved.

Noble Pua presented the deed of the Punea cemetery from trustees of the Panahi Bishop estate, and moved the committee be discharged. On motion, the deed was accepted, referred to His Excellency the Minister of Interior and the committee was discharged.

Noble Pua moved a resolution conveying the thanks of the House be tendered to the trustees of the estate of Panahi Bishop for their gift. Rep. Pachaole amended that the same be engrossed before presenting it to the trustees. Carried.

Rep. Pachaole moved that Noble Pua be appointed a committee of one for presenting the above resolution to the trustees. Agreed to.

Rep. R. W. Wilcox moved the orders of day. Carried.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Noble McCarthy in the chair, and took under consideration the Appropriation Bill. On rising the Chairman reported that section 5 pass as in the bill; section 6 read as follows:

"The Minister of Finance shall continue to pay the salaries appropriated by section 1 of this Act the payments under the Civil list, permanent settlements Post Office, Custom house, Pay of physicians, Compensation of soldiers and constables, Compensation of school teachers and current expense of the Bureau of Education, the Board of Health, the expenses of the Fire Department, of Supreme Court and circuit courts, Survey Department Insane Asylum, General Aid to Queen's Hospital, Government stocks and the interest accruing thereon, the support of prisoners, the expenses of the Leper Settlement, incidentals and Civil ~~and~~ expenses of the Attorney General's Department until the 31st day of July A.D. 1892, unless new Appropriations are made before that date."

Sections 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, and 12 pass as in the bill. The title and enacting clause pass as in the bill, and recommended the Appropriation bill pass to engrossment. On motion the report was adopted and the appropriation bill was ordered to be read the third time on Wednesday next.

The president appointed the following select Committees: On Hawaii railway bill: Rep. Kahookano, Noble J.M. Horner, Noble Parker, Noble Walbridge, and Noble Phillips.

On bill to amend the gaming act: Rep. Baker, Rep. Paehaole, Noble Anderson, Noble Berger, and Rep. A.S. Wilcox.

Bill 113. Second reading of an act to make a permanent settlement on Her Majesty Queen Kapiolani. On motion the bill was read by title. Rep. Brown moved it be referred to the select committee on damage to Queen Kapiolani's property. Carried.

Bill 114. Second reading of an act to amend section 3 of Chapter 45 of 1884. His Excellency the Attorney General moved it pass to engrossment. Carried, and the bill was ordered to be read the third time tomorrow.

Bill 115. Second reading of an act to amend section 12 and 13 of Chapter 35 of 1888, relating to pounds, estrays, brands, and marks. On motion the bill was read by title. Rep. Waipuilani moved it be referred to the Judiciary Committee. Carried.

Bill 116 Second reading of an act to repeal the law to amend the law concerning the road supervisors and disposition of the road tax, establishing local Road Boards and defining their duties, and to reenact the laws thereby repealed. Rep. Brown moved it be referred to a select committee. Noble Marsden moved it be indefinitely postponed. Lost. Motion to refer to a select committee. Carried.

Bill 117. Second reading of an act to amend section 2 of Chapter 48 of 1888, relating to carrying of lepers on passenger steam coasting vessels. Noble Widemann moved it be indefinitely postponed. Carried.

Bill 119 Second reading of an act requiring the translation, and publication in newspapers of Supreme Court decisions in Hawaiian language.

On motion, it was read by title. Rep. Naopuilani moved it be referred to the Judiciary Committee. Carried.

Second reading of An act to establish and regulate the Wailuku water works. On motion,
Bill 120. it was read by title. Noble Walbridge moved it be referred to a select committee. Carried.

Second reading of An Act to better
Bill 121 prevent abuse of patronage by crown land. commissioners, and to require leases of crown lands in certain cases to be sold at auction.

At 12 M. on motion the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:40 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. Brown moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Rep. White moved it be passed to engrossment. Motion to indefinitely postpone was lost, and bill passed to engrossment, and was ordered to be read the third time Tuesday next.

Second reading of An act to allow
Bill 122. sugar plantation companies or owners to introduce laborers from abroad. On motion it was read by title. Rep. Brown moved it be referred to Committee on Commerce. Carried.

Noble Crabbe moved that bill 124 be taken out of its order and considered now. Lost.

Second reading of An act to provide
Bill 123. for holding of additional terms of Circuit Court for the Third Judicial Circuit. On motion it was read by title. Rep. Kahookano moved it be referred to the Judiciary Committee. Carried.

Second reading of An act to abolish
Bill 127 the office of the auditor General. On motion it was read by title. Rep Lucas moved it be indefinitely postponed. Carried. Noble Muller moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Second reading of An act to amend
Bill 128. the law relating to interest & taxes being Chapter 43 of 1882 and Chapter 37 of 1886. On motion it was read by title. Noble Macfarlane moved it be referred to Finance Committee. Carried.

Second reading of An act to provide
Bill 132 a Police Justice for the district of North Hilo On motion it was read by title. Noble Marsden moved it be referred to select committee on Police Justice bills. Carried.

Second reading of An act to provid

Police Justices for all districts of the Kingdom. On motion it was read by title. Rep. Rickard moved it be referred to select committee on Police Justice bills. Carried. Rep. White moved to adjourn. Lost.

Bill 138 Second reading of An act to regulate receipt, storage, and delivery of spirituous liquors in bonded Warehouses of the Kingdom. On motion the bill was read by title. Noble Marsden moved it be referred to Committee on Commerce. Carried.

Bill 142. Second reading of An act providing for the appointment of a District magistrate for Kalaupapa and Kalawao Molokai. On motion the bill was read by title. Noble Marsden moved it be referred to select Committee on Police Justice bills. Rep. Pacheco moved it be referred to the Sanitary Committee. Lost. Motion to refer to select committee on Police Justice bill. Carried

Bill 143. Second reading of An act to amend Chapter 70 of the Penal code. On motion it was read by title. Rep. Rickard moved it be referred to the Judiciary Committee. Carried.

The president appointed the following select committees: On Haiku water works: Noble Walbridge, Noble Cornwell, Rep. Cummings, Rep. Rice, and His Excellency the Minister of Interior.

On repeal of Road Board act: Rep. Brown, Noble Widemann, Rep. White, Rep. Rickard, and Rep. Bush.

Noble Burchard asked leave of absence for the remainder of the Legislative session. Granted.

At 3:30 on motion the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox
Secretary.

86th Day.

Thursday Sept. 25, 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 85th day were read and approved.

Hon. Phillips presented the report of the Sanitary

Rep't 236 Committee on Act to regulate the interment of the dead, presenting their substitute bill which they recommend to be passed to engrossment. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance it was received and lais on table for consideration with bill.

The president appointed the following members of the House in place of Hon. Burchardt on following committees. Hon. McCarthy on committee of Accounts, Hon. Von Tempsky on Homestead bills, and Rep. A. Horner on committee of Finance.

Hon. Pua introduced a resolution to

Res 176 appropriate $128.25 for paying Wong Chong Sau et als for their road at Kapaloma. On motion, of His Excellency the Minister of Finance it was referred to the committee on Public Lands.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved the orders of day. Carried.

Third reading of An Act to forbid the

Bill 88 use of barbed wire for fencing. On motion of Hon. Widemann it was referred back to the Enrollment committee for correction.

On suspension of rules Hon. Widemann

Res 177 presented a resolution that a select committee be appointed to revise the Judiciary and report to session of 1892. Adopted.

Third reading of an act to amend section

Bill 173. 10 of Chapter 50 of 1870 relative to gaming. Rep. Kalookau moved the bill pass. Rep. Rickard offered an amendment which was lost. Motion to pass the bill on its third reading. Carried.

Third reading of An Act to amend

Bill 78 section 65 of the Civil Code as amended in 1882, relating to auction licenses. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Interior the bill passed

its third reading.

Second reading of an Act to encourage
Bill 149 the establishment of a new steamship line between California and the Islands of the Hawaiian Kingdom. Report of the committee on said bill was read. Rep. Lucas moved it be indefinitely postponed.

At 11:55 A.M. On motion, the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:38 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep Cummings asked leave of absence for the remainder of the day. Granted.

Noble Hind moved the previous question. Carried. On motion, the Ayes and noes were called.

Ayes—His Ex. Godfrey Brown; Nobles Widemann, Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, Phillips, Kauhane, Hind, Parker, Marsden, Baldwin, Cornwell, Walbridge, S.N. Wilcox, Kanoa, and Isenberg; Reps Brown, Lucas, Kauhi, Rickard, Kahookano, Apiki, and A.S. Wilcox—23.

Noes—His Ex. Peterson; Nobles Pua, McCarthy, Crabbe, J.M. Horner, W.Y. Horner, and Von Tempsky; Reps. Marques, C.W. Wilcox, Bush, Kaiwahi, Baker, A. Horner, Waipuilani, White, Kaneali'i, Halstead, Knudsen, and A.S. Wilcox—19.

The bill was indefinitely postponed. Noble Cornwell moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

At 4:10 P.M. on motion, the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

87th Day.

Friday, Sept. 26, 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom, was called to order by Hon J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by chaplain.

Minutes of the 86th Day were read and approved.

On suspension of rules the president presented

Pet 398 a petition from the lepers and suspects at Kalihi, praying Dr. Lutz be prevented from resigning his position as medical adviser at Kalihi. On motion of Rep. Pacheco it was referred to a select committee.

The president appointed the following select committees: On revising the Audit act. Hobl Widemann, Rep. Bush, Rep. Brown, Hobl Macfarlane, and Hobl McCarthy.

On the Kalihi petition: Rep. Nawahi, Rep. Brown, Rep. Bush, Hobl Widemann, and His Excellency the Minister of Interior.

Rep. Bush presented a question to His

Misc 46 Excellency the Minister of Interior relating to appointment of Dr. Oliver as physician to the Insane Asylum. The Minister verbally answered the question, to the effect that Dr. Oliver is only a candidate and is not Commissioned.

Rep. Pacheco introduced a resolution that

Res 178 Dr. Lutz be induced to remain as medical adviser at Kalihi at Kalihi hospital until the committee of enquiry has seen into the causes of the present dissatisfaction, and moved it be referred to the select committee. Carried.

On suspension of rules Rep. Marques read

Bill 191. by title An Act to abolish the various offices of the assessors — collectors-in-chief of the Islands. Rep. Kahookano moved a suspension of rules and the bill be read the second time by title. Carried. Rep. Marques moved it be referred to the select committee on the Governor bill. Carried.

At 11:22 a.m. on motion of Hobl Marsden the House took a recess to 1:30 p.m. At 1:45 p.m. the House reassembled.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance announced the orders of day. Carried.

Second reading of An act relating to members
Bill 47. of the Cabinet. Noble Muller moved it be indefinitely postponed. Lost. Rep. Pacha ole moved consideration be deferred till majority of committee reports. Rep. Kawahi moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to lay on table till the majority of the committee reports Carried.

Rep. Pacha ole moved to adjourn till Monday morning. Lost. Rep. Bush moved to adjourn. Lost.

Second reading of An act to establish and
Bill 67 regulate the North Kohala Water works. On motion it was read by title. Report of Committee was read. Noble Marsden moved it pass to engrossment carried, and the bill was ordered to be read the third time Tuesday next.

Second reading of An act to regulate
Bill 124 importations of live stock intended for sale, and to provide for thorough inspection and quarantine of such live stock. On motion the bill was read by title. Noble Crabbe moved it be referred to a select committee Carried.

Second reading of An act to extend the duties
Bill 126 of Commissioners of Agriculture. On motion it was read by title. Rep. Kahookano moved it be referred to Committee on Commerce. Carried.

Second reading of An act to provide for
Bill 130 the appointment of road supervisors-in-chief for Hawaii Maui, Oahu, and Kauai etc. On motion it was read by title. Noble Widemann moved it be referred to select committee on Road Board Acts. Carried.

Second reading of an act to prohibit the
Bill 141. keeping and breeding of rabbits in the Hawaiian Islands. On motion it was read by title. Rep. Kahookano moved it be referred to a select Committee Carried.

The president Appointed the following select committees: On live stock bill. Noble Marsden, Rep. Kauhi, Noble Crabbe, Noble J M Horner, and Rep. Rickard. On rabbit bill Rep. Kahookano, Noble Parker, Rep. Lucas, Noble Crabbe, and Rep. Kawahi.

Rep. Kawahi moved the House adjourn to Monday morning. Lost. At 3:55 P M on motion the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

88th Day.

Saturday, Sept. 27, 1890.

At 10 AM. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplin

Minutes of the 87th Day were read and approved.

Noble Baldwin presented the majority and the minority reports of the select committee on petition of J. A. Rawlins for damages in relation to lowering of King Street grade. On motion of Noble Baldwin the reports were received and laid on table to be considered together on Monday next.

Rep. Rickard moved the orders of the day. Carried.

Rep. 237

Third reading of An act to amend section 3 of Chapter 45 of 1884. Rep. Pacheco moved it be indefinitely postponed. Lost. Noble Widemann moved to refer to a committee. Lost. On motion of His Ex. the Attorney General the bill passed its third reading.

Bill 114.

On motion of Rep. Knudsen second reading of act to amend section 1463 of the Civil Code was deferred till the introducer is present.

Second reading of an act to amend section 4 of Chapter 44 being the act to regulate the sale of spirituous liquors, approved 1882. Noble Muller moved it be indefinitely postponed. Noble Widemann moved it be referred to a select committee. Noble Marsden moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone was lost and the bill was referred to a select committee.

Bill 76

The president appointed the following select committee on the above bill: Noble Widemann, Noble W. Y. Horner, His Excellency the Attorney General, Rep. White, and Rep. Waipuilani.

At 11:56 A.M. on motion of Noble Marsden the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

89th Day.

Monday, Sept. 29, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 88th Day were read and approved.

Noble Cornwell presented the report of the select
Rep. 238. committee on resolution to appropriate $76461.11 for paying His Majesty's indebtedness, recommending it be laid on the table, presenting in its place An act
Bill 192 for the relief of His Majesty the King, which on suspension of rules was read by title. Noble Cornwell moved the rules be suspended and the bill be read the second time by title. Carried. Rep. Brown moved the bill be referred to Printing Committee to be made order of day when printed. Carried.

Rep. Marques and Rep Kahookano presented two
Rep. 239 different minority reports on the constitutional convention matter. Noble Baldwin moved they be laid on the table to be considered with the majority report. Carried.

On motion of Noble Marsden the House proceeded to the orders of day.

Consideration of reports on the Constitutional Convention and act relating thereto. Rep Bush moved it be referred to committee of the whole. Carried.

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Noble Marsden in the Chair, and took under consideration the constitutional convention bill and reports. On rising the Chairman reported progress and asked leave to sit again tomorrow. On motion of Rep. Rickard the report was adopted.

At 3:50 P.M. on motion of Noble Von Tempsky the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

90th Day.

Tuesday, Sept. 30, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 89th Day were read and approved.

On suspension of rules Rep. Rickard read by

Bill 193. title An act to amend section 2 of Chapter 45 of 1884 relating to homesteads. Rep. Kaipuilani moved a suspension of rules that the bill may be read the second time by title. Carried. Rep. Rickard moved it be referred to committee on homestead bills. Agreed to.

On suspension of rules Rep. Rice read by title

Bill 194 An act to prohibit sales of tobacco to children under sixteen years of age. Rep. Rickard moved a suspension of rules that the bill may be read the second time by title. Carried. Rep. Kahoopano moved it be referred to Committee on Education. Agreed to.

On suspension of rules Rep. Kahoopano

Rep. 1240 Bill 103 presented the report of Judiciary Committee on Act to amend the law regulating the practice of law in police and district courts, as amended in 1872 and 1880, recommending the bill amended by them be passed to engrossment. On motion of Rep. Rickard it was received and laid on table for considering with the bill.

On motion of Rep. Rice the House proceeded to orders of the day.

At 10:20 A.M. the House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Noble Marsden in the chair, and took under consideration the reports and bills on the constitutional convention matters. On rising the Chairman reported progress and asked leave to sit again tomorrow. On motion of Rep. R. W. Wilcox the report was adopted.

At 4:47 P.M. on motion of Nob'e Marsden the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary

91st Day.

Wednesday, Oct. 1, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 90th Day were read and approved.

His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs reported the following acts signed by His Majesty.

An Act to regulate the licensing of lodging and
Bill 61. tenement houses in the district of Kona, Island of Oahu,

An Act to create cantonniers or permanent
Bill 59. workmen on the public roads,

An Act to repeal Chapter 69 of 1888 and to re-enact
Bill 150. sections 2, 3, and 4 of Chapter 56 of the Penal Code and all amendments to said Chapter,

An Act to provide additional facilities in
Bill 23. acquiring homesteads,

Rep. Kaneali'i reported from Printing Committee
P.M. 52. that bill 192 was printed. The president ordered the printed copies to be distributed.

Rep. Nawahi presented the report of the Judiciary
Rep. 241. Committee on Act relating to members of the Cabinet,
Bill 47. recommending it be indefinitely postponed, also the substitute bill by Rep. Halstead which he recommends passage of. On motion of Rep. Kaehaole the report was received and laid on the table for considering with the bill.

Hon. Muller presented the report of Committee
Rep. 242 on Commerce on Act to extend the duties of the
Bill 126. Commissioner of Agriculture, recommending it be indefinitely postponed. On motion, it was received and laid on the table for considering with the bill.

Rep. Kahookano presented the report of Judiciary
Rep. 243 Committee on Act to publish decisions of the
Bill 119. Supreme Court in Hawaiian, recommending the bill pass to engrossment. On motion of Rep. Kaehaole the report was adopted. The bill was ordered to be given to the Enrollment Committee with directions when reported back as correctly translated a day for its third reading will then be set.

Hon. Cornwell introduced a resolution
Res. 179. that bill 192 be made special business for Friday October 3rd. Adopted.

Noble Cornwell moved the orders of day. Carried.

At 10:40 A.M. the House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Noble Marsden in the chair, and took under consideration the bill and reports relating to the Constitutional Convention. On rising the Chairman reported progress and asked leave to sit again. Noble Macfarlane moved the reports on the constitutional matters and the bill be laid on the table. He also moved the previous question which carried. On motion, the Ayes and Noes were called.

Ayes: Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, and Peterson: Nobles Hidemann, Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Kauhane, J.M. Horner, Hind, Marsden, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Cornwell, Halbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, G.N. Wilcox, and Isenberg; Reps Kosa, and Apiki; — 24.

Noes: Nobles, Pua, Parker, and Kanoa; Reps Brown, R.W. Wilcox, Kauhi, Nawahi, Baker, A. Horner, Rickard, Kahookano, Pachaoli, White, Kaneali'i, Halstead, and Knudsen — 16. The reports and bill were laid on the table.

At 4:10 P.M. on motion of Rep. Brown the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

92nd Day.

Thursday, Oct. 2, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 91st Day were read and approved.

On suspension of rules Rep. Kahookano presented

Pet 399 the petition of the Hawaiian Tramways Co. Limited, praying they be allowed to use electric traction in the City of Honolulu. On motion, of Noble Marsden the petition was referred to a select committee.

Rep. Kaneali'i presented from Printing

P.M. 53 Committee the printed copies of bills 149, 97, 107, 140, 164, 165, 167, 180, 185, and 187. The president ordered they be distributed.

On suspension of rules Noble Widemann

Bill 195 read by title An Act to amend the election law. Rep. Kahookano moved a suspension of rules that the bill may be read the second time by title. Carried. Noble Widemann moved it be referred to a select committee with instructions to have it printed. Carried.

Rep. Marques introduced a resolution that a

Res 180 select committee of five be appointed to study the ways and means of granting a municipal Government to the city of Honolulu, reporting to session of 1892, and moved it be referred to select committee on Government expenditures of which Noble J. M. Horner is Chairman. Carried.

Rep. Pachaole offered a resolution that select

Res 181 committee on Police Justice bills be ordered to present their report tomorrow. Adopted.

Rep. Kahookano presented a resolution that

Res 182 the Sanitary Committee be ordered to present their report on or before Monday Oct. 6, 1890, on the petition of one A. S. Mackapu. Adopted.

On suspension of rules Rep. Lucas read by title

Bill 196 An act to provide for the inspection of steam boilers, and moved suspension of rules that the bill may be read the second time by title. Carried. He moved it be refused to a select committee and they have the same printed. Carried.

On motion the House proceeded to orders of day

Rep. Brown moved the consideration of the

reports on Rawlin's claim be deferred one week. Agreed to.

Bill 121. Third reading of An act to better prevent the abuse of patronage by Commissioners of crown lands and to require leases of crown lands in certain cases shall be sold at auction. Rep. Pacheco moved it be indefinitely postponed. Rep. White moved the previous question. Carried. On motion the Ayes and Noes were called.

Ayes—Their Excellencies Cumming, Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson: Nobles Macfarlane, Crabbe, Kauhane, Parker, Baldwin, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, and Isenberg: Reps. Brown, Kauhi, Haipuilani, Opiki, Pacheco, Kaneali'i, Knudsen, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox—23.

Noes—Nobles Hidemann, Berger, Muller, Pua, McCarthy, Phillips, J.M. Horner, Hind, Marsden, W.Y. Horner, G.M. Wilcox, and Kanoa; Reps. ~~Coooooo~~, Marques, Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Bush, Nawahi, Baker, A. Horner, Rickard, White, and Halstead—22. The bill was indefinitely postponed. Rep. Pacheco moved a reconsideration of the vote. Lost.

The president appointed the following select committees: On Tramways Co's petition: Noble Marsden, Rep. Kahookano, Noble Berger, Noble Hind, and Noble Cornwell.

On the election law: Noble Hidemann, Noble Muller, Rep. Brown, His Excellency the Attorney General, Rep. Bush, Rep. Kahookano, and Noble Hind.

On the steam boiler bill: Rep. Lucas, Noble Marsden, Noble Baldwin, Noble Hind, and His Excellency the Minister of Interior.

Rep. Nawahi moved the House adjourn. Lost. Rep. Pacheco moved to reconsider the vote. Carried. At 12 M on motion the House adjourned to 10 A.M. tomorrow.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

93rd Day.

Friday, Oct. 3, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 92nd Day were read and approved.

Rep't 244. Noble Muller presented the report of committee on Commerce on act to have the Government procure Bill 99 its merchandise here, recommending it be indefinitely postponed, and that Government employes procure their finished materials for Government use here as far as possible. Rep. Waipuilani moved it be adopted. Rep. Kaeha'ole moved the report and bill be laid on the table. Lost. Motion to adopt carried.

Rep't 245 Noble Macfarlane presented the report of Finance Committee on petition of Quong Tai to refund him $25 Pet 262 as unremitted bail money, recommending said amount be paid to the petitioner. Adopted.

Rep't 246 Noble Widemann presented the report of select Bill 76 committee on act relating to manufacture and sale of spirituous liquors, recommending the bill as amended by them pass. On motion the report was received and laid on the table for considering with the bill.

Rep't 247 His Excellency the Attorney General presented the report of the select committee on the Bills 73 Police Justice bills recommending the district " 83 of Hamakua Hawaii have a police justice, and " 84 bills 83, 84, 87, 132, and 133 be indefinitely postponed. " 87 On motion the report was received and laid " 132 on the table for considering with the bills. " 133

On suspension of rules His Excellency the Attorney General read by title An act to regulate Bill 197 and provide for the inspection, testing, storage and sale of Kerosene Oil, and to repeal all parts of an act of 1886 etc etc, and moved suspension of rules that the bill be read the second time. Carried. On motion of Rep. Bush the bill was referred to the Committee on Commerce.

Rep. Brown moved the orders of the day. Carried.

Bill 192 Second reading of an act for the relief of His Majesty the King. Rep. Brown moved it be considered by sections. Carried.

Section one was read. Noble Cornwell moved it pass. Rep. White moved it be indefinitely postponed.

At 12 M. recess to 1:35 P.M.

Rep. Nawahi moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone was lost and the section passed as in the bill.

Section two was read. Noble Cornwell amended to strike out the word by before allowed and insert by before "him." Carried. Sid section passed as amended.

Section three was read. Noble Cornwell moved the section pass. Noble Parker moved it be struck out. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved the previous question. Carried. On motion the ayes and noes were called.

Ayes-Nobles Muller, Pua, Parker, and Kanoa: Reps Nawahi, Waipuilani, Apiki, White, and Kanealii— 9.

Noes: Their Excellencies Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson: Nobles Macfarlane, McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Kauhane, J.M. Horner, Hind, Marsden, Baldwin, [illegible], Cornwell, Halbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, and G.N. Wilcox; Reps Brown, Lucas, Baker, A. Horner, Rickard, Pahau, Halstead, Knudsen, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox— 27. The section was not struck out. On motion the section passed as in the bill.

Section four passed as in the bill. His excellency the Minister of Finance added a new section to read as follows: "This act shall take effect from and after the date of its approval" to be called section five. Carried.

The title and enacting clause were read and passed. On motion, the bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time on Monday next.

Bill 67 Third reading of An act to establish the North Kohala water works. On motion of Noble Marsden, the bill passed its third reading.

Bill 88. Third reading of An act to forbid the use of barbed wire for fencing. Noble Marsden moved it be indefinitely postponed. Carried. He moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Bill 50a. Second reading of An act to organize and regulate the Civil Service of the Hawaiian Kingdom.

Report of the committee on said bill was read. Rep. Brown moved it be considered by sections. Carried.

Section one was read. His Excellency the Minister of Finance amended to strike out the word "five" in first line and insert "three" in its place. Carried. The section passed as amended.

Section 2 passed as in the bill.

Section 3 was read. Noble Hind moved it be indefinitely postponed. Lost. The section passed as in the bill.

Sections 4 and 5 passed as in the bill.

Section 6 was read. Rep. Pachaole moved section 6 and the whole bill be indefinitely postponed.

At 4 P.M. on motion of Rep. R.W. Wilcox the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

94th Day.

Saturday Oct. 4, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by chaplain.

Minutes of the 93rd Day were read and approved.

Rep't 248. Bill 141. Noble Cornwell presented the report of the select committee on act to prohibit the keeping and breeding of rabbits, recommending, with an amendment the bill pass to engrossment. On motion the report was received and laid on table for considering with the bill.

On suspension of rules Rep. Kahookano presented the report of the Judiciary Committee on Rep't 249 Pet 74 petition of Chinese merchants, praying certain Chinese restrictions be removed, presenting an Bill 198 act to amend section 2 of Chapter 16 of 1888, which was read, and which the committee recommended pass age to engrossment. On motion of Rep. White it was laid on the table for considering with the minority report.

Rep. Hawaii moved a suspension of rules that he may make a statement relating to a Standing Committee. Carried.

Noble Macfarlane presented the report of the Rep't 250. Finance Committee on petition for a road from Pet 230 Pinchale to Iwilei for $5000, recommending the prayer be not granted. Adopted.

Rep. Lucas reported that the report on the Pet. 54. Census bill has been printed. The president ordered its distribution.

Noble Mersden moved the orders of day. Carried.

Second reading of an act to organize and regulate the Civil Service of the Hawaiian Kingdom. Consideration of section 6. Rep. Kahookano moved it be indefinitely postponed. His Excellency the Minister of Finance amended to strike out "Teachers" and "Police officers" from the list.

At 12 M. on motion of Rep. Kauhi the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

95th Day.

Monday, Oct. 6, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 94th Day were read and approved.

On suspension of rules Rep. Rickard introduced
Res 183 a resolution that the House adjourn to 10 A.M. Thursday this week to enable members of the House to attend the Planters labor and Supply Company's meeting. Noble Baldwin amended to adjourn to 10 A.M. Wednesday this week. Accepted by the introducer. Rep. Waipuilani moved it be laid on the table. Rep. Kaneali'i moved it be adopted. Noble Isenberg moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to lay on the table carried.

Rep. Rice presented the petition of 500 school children
Pet 400. of Honolulu, praying that a law to forbid the sale of tobacco to children under sixteen years of age. On motion of Rep. Waipuilani it was laid on table for considering with bill on subject.

On suspension of rules Noble Pua read a
Pet 401 petition from 450 residents of the Leper Settlement at Molokai, praying that Mr. P.C. Evans be dismissed from office of Superintendant for the lepers. Noble Widemann moved it be referred to the Minister of Interior. Noble Marsden moved the previous question. Carried. Rep. White questioned the motion for previous question and held that he had the floor first. The president ruled he had recognized Noble Marsden
Ruling 30 first and had yielded the floor to him. Rep. White appealed from this ruling. On motion the ruling of the president was sustained. Motion to refer the petition to His Excellency the Minister of Interior Carried.

His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs reported that it had pleased His Majesty to sign the following bills:

Bill 173. An Act to amend Chapter 50 of 1870 relative to gaming.

Bill 114. Act to amend section 30 of Chapter 45 of 1884.

Bill 78. An Act to amend section 65 of the Civil Code as amended in 1882 relating to auction licenses.

An Act to provide for the enforcement of liens
Bill 66. pertaining to Public Highway improvements.

Act to establish and regulate the H. Kohala

water works.

Noble Marsden presented the report of select
Rep#251 committee on the Hawaiian Tramway's Company's
Bill 199 petition relating to using electric traction,
presenting a bill for the purpose of granting said
privilege, entitled An act to permit the Hawaiian
Bill 199 Tramways Company Limited to use and maintain
electric traction, which, on suspension of rules
was read by title. Noble Marsden moved the report
be accepted and the bill pass to second reading
under rules. Agreed to.

Noble Walbridge presented the report of the
Rep# 252 select committee on act to establish and
Bill 120 regulate the Wailuku Waterworks, recommending
the bill pass to engrossment. On motion of Noble
McCarthy it was received and laid on the
table to be considered with the bill.

Noble Muller presented the report of the committee
Rep# 253. on Commerce on act to authorize construction
Bill 188. and maintenance of submarine electric
telegraph cable, recommending the bill pass
with a few amendments. On motion of Noble
Widemann it was received and laid on the
table for considering with the bill.

Rep. White presented a minority report from
Rep# 254 select committee on the opium bills number
Bill 93. 93, 98, 136, and 147, recommending passage of bill
" 98. 98. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was
" 136. received and laid on the table for considering
" 147 with majority report and the bills.

Rep. Kawahi introduced a resolution that
Res 184. His Excellency the Attorney General place at the
disposal of the Judiciary Committee all the evidence
in his possession relating to the Opium scandal.
On motion of Rep. Brown it was laid on the table
till the Attorney General is present.

At 12 M. on motion the House took a recess
to 1:30 P.M. At 1:40 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. Apiki moved a resolution that the
Res 180 committee on Finance present their report on
act to amend the internal tax law within three
days, and move it be adopted. Carried.

Noble Marsden moved the order of day. Carried.

Third reading of an act for the relief of His
Bill 192 Majesty the King. Noble Cornwell amended section
four by adding thereto the following "of 1886, and

subject to the same exemption, and conditions as to dates and payments of principal and interests." Carried. On motion the bill passed its third reading as amended.

Second reading of the Civil Service bill.

Bill 50a Consideration of section 6. There being (1) a motion to pass the section, (2) the motion of Rep. Kahookano to indefinitely postpone section 6 and the whole bill, and (3) the Motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance to amend the section by striking out "Teachers" and "Police Officers" from the list. Noble Hidemann moved the previous question. Carried. The motion to indefinitely postpone the bill was put and carried. Rep. White moved the vote be reconsidered. Lost.

Second reading of An act to amend section

Bill 170. 1463 of the Civil Code. Rep. Brown moved it pass to engrossment. Carried, and the bill was ordered to be read the third time, Thursday next.

Second reading of An act to encourage the

Bill 89. establishment of steam Communication between Tahiti and the Hawaiian Islands. The report of the committee was read. Rep. Brown moved the report be laid on the table and the bill be indefinitely postponed. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved the bill be considered by sections. Noble Isenberg moved the previous question. Carried. On motion, the Ayes and Noes were called.

Ayes – Nobles Berger, McCarthy, Walbridge, Anderson, Kanoa, and Isenberg: Reps. Kauhi, Baker, A. Horner, Rice and A.S. Wilcox – 12.

Noes – Their Excellencies Cummins and Godfrey Brown; Nobles Hidemann, Macfarlane, Muller, Pua, Phillips, J.M. Horner, Parker, Marsden, Cornwell, and Von Tempsky; Reps Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Nawahi, Kahookano, Waipuilani, Apiki, Pachaole, Kaneali'i, Halstead, and Knudsen – 22. Motion to indefinitely postpone was lost. Motion to consider by sections carried.

Sections 1 and 2 passed as in the bill.

Section 3 was read. Nobles Cornwell and Marsden amended to strike out "five years" and insert "two years" in its place: strike out $1500 and insert $1000. Rep. Brown moved to strike out the whole section. Lost. Rep. Nawahi moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to amend as above carried.

Section 4 was read. Noble Phillips moved it pass. Rep. Kauhi amended to insert 120 tons in place of 750 tons. Lost. Section 4 passed as in the bill.

Section 5 and 6 passed as in the bill. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the preamble was struck out.

The title and enacting clause passed as in the bill. On motion the amended bill passed to engrossment, and was ordered to be read the third time Thursday next.

Second reading of An act to amend
Bill 166. Chapter 310 of the Civil Code in regard to corporations. Report of the committee was read. Hon. Hidemann moved the bill be considered by sections. Carried.

Sections 1, 2, and 3 passed as in the bill.

Section 4 was read. Hon. Hidemann amended by adding thereto the following: "Where the object of the incorporation is to take over and conduct any existing agricultural, grazing, manufacturing, shipping, or trading business or enterprise, the affidavit shall also contain a full description of the property intended to represent the capital stock of the proposed corporation, a detailed valuation of each item of the said property and a copy of the conveyance to be made by the owner or owners of said business or enterprise to the proposed corporation." Carried.

Section 4 passed as amended.

Section 5 passed as in the bill.

At 4 P.M. on motion of Hon. Mr. Marsden the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

96th Day.

Tuesday, Oct. 7, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom, was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 95th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Kaneali'i from Printing Committee presented
Pam. 50 the printed copies of bill 160, which the president ordered to be distributed.

Noble Cornwell offered a resolution that bill
Res 186 160 being An act to encourage cultivation of tobacco be read by title and be referred to a select ——— committee. Adopted. On motion the rules were suspended, the bill read the second time by title and referred to a select committee.

Rep White presented a resolution that $5000
Res 187 be appropriated to encourage the cultivation of pineapples in large quantities for export. On motion of Rep. Brown it was laid on table to be taken up with the Appropriation Bill.

Rep. Kalpuilani introduced a resolution, that
Res 188 $400 be set apart in Appropriation Bill as a permanent settlement to widow of one Kimeona, a policeman, who, while in the discharge of his duty as a police officer, has been shot by a leper. Rep. Pacheco moved the resolution be referred to a select committee with His Excellency the Attorney General as a member Carried.

On suspension of rules Rep. Rickard read by title
Bill 200. An act granting a franchise to the Hamakua Water Company, and moved suspension of rules that the bill may be read the second time by title. Carried. He moved the bill be referred to a select committee Carried.

Rep Hawaii offered a resolution that the House
Res 189. adjourn over tomorrow in respect to the 50th anniversary of the promulgation of our written constitution. On motion it was laid on the table.

On motion of Rep. Brown the House proceeded to orders of day.

Second reading of An Act to amend
Bill 166. Chapter 3 10 of the Civil Code with regard to corporations.

Sections 6, 7, and 8 passed as in the bill.

Section 9 was read. Noble Hidemann amended to strike out "the" from line 2 inserting there "a sufficient number" also strike out from line 6 the word "in" and insert there the words "outside of". Both amendments carried, and the section passed as amended.

Section 10 was read. Rep. Brown amended to strike out "one" from line 7, inserting there the word "5." Carried. The section passed as amended.

Section 11 was read. His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved to strike out "14" from line one and insert there "16." Carried. Rep. Brown amended to insert in line 3 after "Act" the words "except to increase of capital stock." carried. His Excellency the Attorney General amended to insert after "Civil Code" in line 3 "and amendments thereto." Carried. The section passed as amended.

Section 12 was read. Rep. Brown amended to strike out the words "and no Charter shall be required or granted to any person or association for said purposes." Carried, and the section passed as amended.

The title and enacting clause passed as in the bill. On motion the bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time on Tuesday next.

Consideration of the minority report of Committee on Education on petition for an English school at Waialua, Molokai, and at Waiehu Maui. Rep. Pachaole moved it be adopted. Noble Isenberg moved it be laid on the table. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to lay on the table carried.

The President appointed the following select committees: On resolution to pension the widow of Kimeona Rep. Pachaole, Rep. Waipuilani, Rep. Brown, Noble Hidemann, and His Excellency the Attorney General.

On the Hamakua Water works' bill: Rep. Rickard, Noble Marsden, Rep. Halstead, Rep. A.S. Wilcox, and His Excellency the Minister of Interior.

On the tobacco bill: Noble Cornwell, Rep. Pachaole, Rep. Waipuilani, Noble Isenberg, and Noble Phillips.

At 12 M. on motion the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:45 P.M. the House reassembled.

Bill 65a. Second reading of An act defining highways Report of committee on said bill was read. Rep. Brown moved it be considered by sections. Carried.

Section 1 was read and passed.

Section 2 was read. Noble Hidemann moved the House go into a committee of the whole. Lost. Noble Hidemann moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Carried. He moved the vote be reconsidered. Lost.

Bill 148 Second reading of An act relating to the preparation of jury lists, drawing of juries and fees of jurors on the Island of Oahu. On motion the bill was read by title. Rep. Brown moved it be referred to the select committee on the Justices bill. Carried.

Bill 151 Second reading of An act to amend Chapter 27 of 1886 being An act to relieve certain articles of ~~import~~ from custom's duties. On motion it was read by title. Noble Muller moved it be refurred to committee on Finance. Carried.

Bill 152 Second reading of An act to amend section 68 of the tax law as amended by section 20 of Chapter 37 of 1886. On motion the bill was read by title. His excellency the Attorney General moved it be referred to committee on Finance. Carried.

Bill 153 Second reading of An act relating to the compulsory school age of children. On motion it was read by title. Rep. Brown moved it ~~be~~ referred to committee on Education. Carried.

Bill 154 Second reading of An act to settle the title of certain unawarded lands, and to authorize a compromise with the trustees under the will of late Bernice Pauahi Bishop. On motion the bill was read by title. His Excellency the Attorney General moved it be referred to a select committee on unassigned lands. Carried.

Bill 157 Second reading of An act to amend Chapter 35 of 1888, relating to pounds, estrays, brands and marks. His Excellency the Attorney General moved the bill pass. Rep. Kaipulani moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Noble Cornwell amended to insert in line 4 of section one after "Government roads" "in and around the City of Honolulu." Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved the previous question. Carried. The motion to indefinitely postpone the bill was lost. Noble Cornwell's amendment Carried. The amended section passed.

Section 2, the title, and enacting clause passed as in the bill. On motion the bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time Monday next.

At 3:40 P.M. on motion of Rep. Pachaole the House adjourned.

Chas. Wilcox Secretary

97th Day.

Wednesday, Oct. 8, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 96th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Lucas from Printing Committee presented the
P.M. 56. printed copies of bill 161, which the president ordered to be distributed.

Rep. Kahookano presented the report of the Judiciary
Rep't 255 Committee on act to divide Hawaii in two judicial
Bill 56 districts, recommending the bill pass to engrossment. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance it was received and laid on table for considering with the bill.

Rep. Waipuilani presented the report of select
Rep't 256 Committee on the Governor's bills, recommending
Bill 175. bill 175 be indefinitely postponed and bill 137 pass
Bill 137 to engrossment with amendments. Rep. Pachaoli moved the report be received and laid on the table to be considered with minority report and bills, and the amendments be printed. Carried.

Noble Macfarlane presented the report of Finance
Rep't 257. Committee on resolution asking that Hon. H.G. Crabbe
Res 83. be paid $300 for three months services rendered as deputy marshal. On motion of Rep. Pachaoli it was laid on the table to be taken up with the Appropriation Bill.

Noble Phillips presented the report of the Sanitary
Rep't 258. Committee on petitions 391 and 392, praying that Sister
Pet 391. Rose Gertrude be induced to continue as nurse at Kalihi
Pet 392. receiving Station, recommending both petitions be referred to the Minister of Interior. Rep. Nawahi moved it be laid on the table to be considered with report of select Committee relating to Dr. Lutz. Carried.

Noble Macfarlane presented the report of Finance
Rep't 259 Committee on petition to pay the members of the Board of
Pet 229. Genealogy salaries due them, recommending $1266.66 be inserted in Appropriation Bill to pay said claim. On motion of Rep. Waipuilani it was laid on the table for considering with the Appropriation Bill.

Rep. Nawahi introduced a resolution that $24000
Res 190 be appropriated as subsidy to San Diego Steamship line to be paid by the Minister of Interior to promoters of said line at $1000 a round trip per month. Rep. Kahookano moved

it be laid on the table to be considered with Appropriation Bill. Noble Muller moved it be laid on the table. His Excellency the Minister of Finance raised a question of order if the matter is or is not admissible under rules.

At 12 M recess to 1:45 P.M.

The president stated the resolution now before
Ruling 31. the House and the bill that has been indefinitely postponed contained exactly the same thing and, unless the House repealed rule 57, it cannot proceed upon the matter, therefor the resolution was out of order.

Rep. Nawahi appealed from this ruling Noble Muller moved the previous question. Carried. Rep. Pachaole moved the ayes and noes be called on question to sustain the ruling of the president. Carried.

Ayes — Their Excellencies Cummins and Godfrey Brown; Nobles Hidemann, Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, Hird, Marsden, Baldwin, Cornwell, Anderson, Von Tempsky, G.N. Wilcox, and Isenberg; Reps Lucas, Kauhi, and Rice — 17.

Noes — Noble Parker; Reps. R.W. Wilcox, Nawahi, Baker, A. Horner, Rickard, Kahookano, Waipuilani, Apiki, Pachaole, Kanealii, and Halstead — 12.

Present and not voting: His Excellency Peterson; Nobles Pua, McCarthy, Phillips, Kauhane, J.M. Horner, and Kanoa — 7. Ruling of the president was sustained.

On motion the House proceeded to orders of the day.

Second reading of an act to amend an act to
Bill 158 mitigate the evils and diseases arising from prostitution. On motion the bill was read by title. His Excellency the Attorney General moved it be referred to Sanitary Committee. Carried.

Second reading of an act to facilitate the
Bill 159 collection of debts from Government beneficiaries. Noble McCarthy moved it be considered by sections. Carried.

Sections 1, 2, 3, and 4 passed as in the bill.

Section 5 was read. His Excellency the Attorney General amended line 3 by inserting the words "the officer" before the word "handing." Carried. The section passed as amended.

Section 6 was read. His Excellency the Attorney General amended to strike out from line 1 and 2 all that part after "Garnishee" up to "officer;" all that part after "service" in line 4, the whole of line 5 and line 6 up to words "shall be ample." Carried. The amended section passed.

Section 7 was read. His Excellency the Attorney General amended to strike out all that part after "general" in line 2 to end of said section. Carried. The section,

as amended passed.

Section 8 was read His Excellency the Attorney General amended to strike out from line 2 "except as provided in section 17 hereof" Carried. Rep Rickard amended to strike out "50" and insert "75" in line 6. Carried. The amended section passed.

Section 9 was read and passed as in the bill.

Section 10 was read. His Excellency the Attorney General amended to strike out "may" in line 2 and insert "shall." Carried. Also to add at end of said section "And such certificate shall be immediately furnished to the Garnishee". Carried. The section passed as amended.

Sections 11 and 12 passed as in the bill.

Section 13 was read. Rep. Kahookaua amended to insert "or deputy sheriff" after "sheriff" in line 56. Carried The amended section passed.

Section 14 passed as in the bill.

Section 15 was read. Rep. Rickard amended to strike out "extinguish" in line 10, substituting therefore the word "satisfy." in its proper tense. Carried. The amended section passed.

Section 16 passed as in the bill.

On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General sections 17 and 18 were struck out.

Section 19 was amended to read section 17, and words "and 17 in line 2 were struck out.

Section 20 was amended to read section 18 and passed. The title and enacting clause passed as in the bill. On motion the bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time on Tuesday next.

The president appointed this select committee on unassigned lands: His Excellency the Attorney General, Nobles Muller, Kaaa, Cornwell, and Aiu.

At 4:06 P.M. on motion, the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

98th Day.

Thursday, Oct. 9, 1890.

At 10:03 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 97th Day were read and approved.

Noble J. M. Horner presented the report of select
Rep't 260 Committee on items expended from the Government revenues for the benefit of private property in the city of Honolulu, stating that the Fire Department had had their consideration, and the committee presented a bill to remedy this matter, entitled An Act to provide
Bill 201. for and authorize the raising of a revenue etc for maintenance of the several Fire Departments, which was read by title. On suspension of rules the bill was read the second time by title. Noble J. M. Horner moved the bill be referred to a select committee and it be printed, and the report be adopted. Carried. Also
Rep't 261 the report of same committee on resolution to appoint a select committee to consider ways and means of establishing a municipal Government for the city of Honolulu to report to Legislature of 1892, recommending said resolution be adopted. On motion of Noble Muller the report was laid on the table.

Noble Cornwell presented the report of the select
Rep't 262 Committee on Act to promote tobacco culture, re-
Bill 160 commending the bill pass to engrossment, and moved it be received and laid on table for considering with the bill. Carried.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved to reconsider the vote on the report relating to municipal government. Carried. Noble Marsden moved to adopt the report and, to have the committee appointed as by resolution. Carried.

The president appointed Noble J. M. Horner, Rep. Knudsen, Noble Baldwin, Noble Isenberg, and Rep. Marques a select Committee to serve as per resolution.

On suspension of rules Noble Macfarlane presented
Rep't 263. the report of the Finance Committee on Act to prohibit
Bill 174. the mutilation of coins, recommending the bill be laid on the table, and presenting therefor a substitute bill. On motion the bill passed to second reading under rules.

The president appointed the following select committee on the Fire Department bill: Noble J. M. Horner, His Excellency

the Attorney General, Rep. Brown, Noble Isenberg, and Rep. Bush.

On motion the House proceeded to orders of day.

Consideration of majority and minority reports on petition of one Mr. S.W. Rawlins for damage sustained by him on account of cutting down the grade of King street in front of his premises. Rep. Lucas moved to adopt the majority report. Rep. Kaaeaii moved that the majority report be indefinitely postponed, and the minority report be adopted. Noble Isenberg moved the previous question. Carried. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved the Ayes and noes be called. Lost. Motion to indefinitely postpone the majority and adopt the minority report. Carried.

At 12 m recess to 1:40 P.M.

Bill 170. Third reading of An act to amend section 1463 of the Civil Code. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the bill passed its third reading.

Bill 89. Third reading of An act to encourage the establishment of steam communication between Tahiti and the Hawaiian Islands. Rep. Lucas moved the bill pass. Noble Isenberg move it be indefinitely postponed. His Excellency the Minister of Finance) amended to insert $500 instead of $1000. Noble Parker moved the previous question. Lost. Rep. Baker moved the previous question. Carried. On motion, the ayes and noes were called.

Ayes — Nobles McCarthy, J.M. Horner, Hind, Anderson, Von Tempsky, and Isenberg: Reps Kauhi, Baker, A. Horner, and Rice — 10

Noes — Their Excellencies Cummins and Godfrey Brown; Nobles Widemann, Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, Pua, Phillips, Crabbe, Kauhane, Parker, Marsden, Baldwin, Cornwell, G.N. Wilcox, and Kanoa; Reps Cummings, Marques, Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Bush, Nawahi, Rickard, Waipuilani, Apiki, Pachaole, Kaaeaii, and Halstead — 28.

Motion to indefinitely postpone was lost. The amendment to insert $500 in place of $1000 was lost. On motion the bill passed its third reading. Noble Muller moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

At 3:30 P.M. on motion the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

99th Day.

Friday. Oct. 10, 1890.

At 10 am. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 98th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Kahookano presented the report of the

Rep. 264. Bill 115. Judiciary committee on act to amend the pound and estrays act, recommending the bill pass with amendments. Noble Pua moved the reports be laid on the table for consideration with bill. Rep. Kahookano moved to adopt the majority report. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to table the reports etc was lost, and the majority report was adopted. On a motion of Rep. Brown the bill as amended by majority of the Judiciary committee passed to engrossment, and was ordered to be read the third time Monday next.

Noble Isenberg presented the report of the

Rep. 265. Bill 153. Committee on Education, on Act relating to the compulsory school age of children, recommending the bill be laid on the table as a bill covering the same object had already been indefinitely postponed. Rep. Rickard moved the report be laid on the table to be considered with the bill. Rep. Kanealii moved it be adopted.

A question of order being raised the president

Ruling 32. stated he preferred because of a reasonable doubt leaving the matter for the House to consider. Motion to lay the report on the table to be considered with the bill carried.

Also the report of said committee on Act to

Rep. 266 Bill 194. forbid the sale or use of tobacco to children under sixteen years of age, recommending the bill as amended by them be printed and passed. Adopted.

Rep. Rosa for the Printing Committee presented

P.M. 58 the printed copies of bills 94 and 196, which the president ordered to be distributed.

Rep Pacheco presented the report of select

Rep. 267 committee on resolution to provide a pension for the widow of Simona, recommending $400 00 be appropriated for the purpose. On motion of Rep. Rickard it was received and laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Also report of the select Molokai committee
Rep 268. on act defining the duties of Kokuas,
Bill 34. recommending the bill pass to engrossment with a few amendments, and moved it be laid on the table to be considered with the bill. Carried.

Rep. Nawahi introduced a resolution to
Res 191 appropriate $300 for paying Mr. William Sheldon for opium seized by him and was lost while in custody of his superiors. On a motion it was laid on the table for consideration with the Appropriation bill.

Rep. Kahookano read a resolution that the
Res 192 majority report of the Judiciary Committee
Bill 198. together with the bill introduced on petition of the Chinese merchants, relating to certain restrictions be taken from the table to be considered now. Adopted.

The said majority report and bill relating to Chinese restrictions were read. Rep. Brown moved the report be adopted. His Excellency the Attorney General moved it be laid on the table.

At 12 M. on motion the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:50 P.M. the House reassembled.

Motion to lay the report on the table was lost. Motion to adopt the report carried. The bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time on next Tuesday.

Rep. Pachaole moves the majority and minority reports of Special Committee on Postal matters be made special business for Saturday October 11 inst. Carried.

Third reading of the Appropriation Bill. His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved it be considered by sections item by item.

On suspension of rules Hon. Cornwell
Res 193. introduced a resolution that the Act declaring
Bill 180. certain property to be royal domain be taken from orders of day, and referred to committee on unassigned lands. Adopted.

Motion to consider the Appropriation Bill section by section and item by item. Carried.

Items in section one were read and passed as in the bill with the following amendments:

Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved to insert $10000 for Her Majesty the Queen in the Civil List. Lost. Rep. Kaulia

amended to insert $6000. Lost. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved to strike out the item for H.R.H. Kaiulani. Lost. On motion of Rep. Pacheco $400 was inserted as permanent settlement for Mrs. Kamakani Simonds. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the item for Legislative Expense was increased to $35000. On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General an item of $1000 was inserted as salary for the fourth Associate Justice. Rep. Baker moved to increase pay of clerk of the Supreme court from $6000 to $7000. Carried. Hon. Crabbe moved to increase the pay of 1st deputy clerk to $5000. Lost. Rep. Baker moved to increase salary of shorthand reporter to $7000. Lost. On motion of Rep. Rosa salary of the Supreme court interpreter etc passed at $7,200, which was the item last considered.

At 3:45 P.M. on motion the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

100th Day.

Saturday, Oct. 11, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 99th Day were read and approved.

Under suspension of rules Rep. White presented

P. of 402. a petition from 103 residents of Lahaina, praying Mr. D.D. Baldwin be continued as teacher for Lahainaluna. Referred to committee on Education.

Rep. Lucas from Printing Committee presented

P.M. 57. the printed copies of amended bill 137 which was distributed.

Noble Macfarlane asked more time for the Finance Committee to present its report on amendments to the tax law. Granted.

Noble Baldwin moved the orders of day Carried.

On motion of Noble Cornwell the House proceeded to consider the reports of select committee on the Postal Department matters. Noble Baldwin moved the majority and minority reports as printed before the House be referred back to the Printing Committee to be printed as ordered by the House. Rep. Marques moved the reports as printed be accepted.

At 12 M on motion the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

101st Day.

Monday, Oct. 13, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 100th Day were read and approved.

The president presented the certificate of the election of the new member for South Hailuku which was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Rep. Haalelani presented a resolution that bill
Res 194 137 relating to Governors be made special business for Tuesday, Oct. 14. On motion it was laid on the table.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved the orders of the day. Carried.

Consideration of reports on the Postal Department Affairs. There being a motion to accept the report as printed, also a motion that it be referred back to the Printing Committee to be printed as ordered.

Under suspension of rules Rep. Kahookano
Rep 1269 presented the report of the Judiciary Committee on certificate of election of the new member for South Hailuku, stating the credentials were correct and recommending that he take his seat. Adopted.

The president appointed Reps Kahookano Nawahi, and White as committee to wait on the Chief Justice to administer the oath of office to Hon. P. Cockett, the new member elect. A few minutes later the committee returned with the Hon. Associate Justice L. A. McCully who administered the oath to the new member elect for South Hailuku.

Rep. Kahookano moved the whole matter relating to reports on Postal Department matters be referred to a select committee. Rep Rickard moved it be laid on the table. Rep. Nawahi moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to lay on table was lost. Motion to refer to a select committee was lost. Motion to refer the matter back to the Chairman Carried.

Rep. Nawahi and Noble Crabbe resigned from the said committee on Postal matters.

Third reading of the Appropriation Bill, commencing from item salary of Circuit Judge for Maui. The items read passed as in the bill with the following amendments: Rep. White amended to increase salary of Police Justice of Lahaina to $2400. Carried.

Rep. Kahookano amended to increase salary of the Police Justice for North Kohala to $3000: Lost. Rep. H.S. Wilcox amended salary of Police Justice for Lihue to read $2400. Carried. Rep. Horner amended salary of district justice for North Hilo to read $1500..

Noble Macfarlane moved to reconsider the vote on salary of Police Justices for Lahaina and Lihue. Rep. Pacheole questioned the propriety of entertaining Noble Macfarlane's motion, while the motion on the North Hilo district judge item was pending.

Ruling 33 The president ruled the motion to reconsider could not be entertained while the other motion was pending.

At 12 on motion of Noble Von Tempsky the House took a recess to 1:30 P.m. At 1:35 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. Marques, as a personal privilege, moved he be allowed to print the extracts from the postmasters' letters in the report on Postal matters. Rep Pacheole amended that all evidence, letters, and affidavits as taken by majority and minority be printed in full.

Rep. Brown raised the point of order that the motion could not be considered as the House is now in the midst of the Appropriation bill.

Ruling 34 The president stated it was by vote of the House that this matter was given preference to the Appropriation Bill.

By general consent the matter was deferred.

Motion to pass the salary of North Hilo judge at $1500. Carried. On motion of Rep. Kalwahi the salary of judge for Puna was raised to $960. Rep. Apiki moved salary of judge for West Kau pass at $2000. Lost. Rep. Waipuilani moved salary of judge for North Kona pass at $960. Lost. Rep. Rickard moved salary of judge for South Kohala read $1440. Lost. Noble Marsden moved, salary of judge for Hamakua pass at $2400. Lost. Noble Marsden moved to reconsider the vote on salary of Police Justice for Lahaina. Lost. Rep. Halstead moved to increase pay of Police Justice for Wailuku as $3000. Lost. Noble Cornwell moved to increase pay of judge for Kauai to $800. Lost. Rep. Pacheole moved pay of judge for Molokai be increased to $1440. Lost. Noble Pua moved to insert pay of judge for Kalaupapa and Kalawao $800. Lost. Mr. Cruickshank the Attorney General amended the item pass at $600. Carried. Noble Hidemann moved item for

pay of judge for Waianae passed at $1000. Lost. Rep. Kauhi amended to read $960. Lost. On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General the item pay for interpreter not specially provided for passed at $200. Rep. Kahookano moved pay of clerk for Honolulu Police Court pass at $3600. Lost. On motion of Noble Marsden pay of the Portuguese Interpreter passed at $2400. Noble Muller moved to reconsider vote on salary of Police Justice for Lihue. Carried. Rep. Rice moved it pass at $2400. Lost. On motion of Noble Muller the item was reduced to $2000. Noble Cornwell moved to reconsider the vote on salary of North Hilo judge. Carried. Rep. Horner moved it pass at $1200. Lost. On motion of Noble Cornwell the item was reduced to $1000. Rep. Nawahi moved to insert $10000 for World's exposition at Chicago in 1892. Lost. Rep Kaipuilani moved to amend wording of item, for Bands, Flags, and Salutes. Lost. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the item for Volunteer Companies was increased to $2500. Noble Crabbe moved to increase pay of Chief Clerk Interior Department to $7000. Carried. Noble Wilcox moved to insert under Water works an item of $6000 for an Engineer to study water supplies and sources which was Lost. Noble Crabbe moved to increase salary of deputy registrar to $1800. Lost. Rep. Brown moved to insert a new item to read, Secretary, Board of Immigration $3600. Carried. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Interior item for returns of New Hebrideans was increased to $3,813.07. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the item for pay of Post Office Clerks was increased to $35,208. Item, Landing and Buoys, Hawaii which passed as in the bill was the last item considered.

At 4 P.M. on motion the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

102nd Day.

Tuesday, Oct. 14, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom, was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 101st Day were read and approved.

Noble Muller presented a minority report from Committee on Commerce on petition of owners of the Bark C.D. Bryant to remit the fine exacted from them, Rept 270 Pet 320. for opium found on said bark, recommending one-half the fine be remitted. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance it was laid on table to be considered with the majority report when presented.

Rep. Cummings presented the report of Committee on Public Lands on petition to prevent Rept 271 Pet the spread of lantana, recommending a select committee be appointed to consider the matter and report to Legislative Session of 1892. Adopted

Also the report of said Committee on act relating Rept 272 to lease of certain lands at Kula Maui, recommending Bill 178. a new lease be given Her Majesty the Queen. Rep. Brown moved the report be tabled to be considered with bill. Lost. On motion of Rep. Pachaole the report was adopted and the bill was ordered to be read the third time Friday next.

Noble Macfarlane presented the reports of the Rept 273 Finance Committee on act to exempt certain Bill 151 musical instruments from customs duty, the majority recommending the indefinite postponement of said bill, and the minority passage of the bill with a few amendments. On motion of Rep. Pachaole the reports were tabled to be considered with the bill, and the amended bill to be translated

Noble Marsden presented the report of Sanitary Rept 274 Committee on petition of Meekapu for $200 as com- Pet 252 pensation for medical services rendered for benefit of lepers at Kakaako, recommending the prayer be not granted. On motion it was laid on table for considering with the minority report.

Rep. Kaai presented the report of the Judiciary Rept 275 Committee on petition for the Kekoiki funeral claims, stating facts found by them, and recommending about $24000 be appropriated to pay said claim.

On motion of Rep. Brown the report was received, and laid on the table to be special business for Monday next.

Noble Muller presented the report of the
Rep't 276. committee on Commerce on a bill relating to the
Bill 9a. opening of private ways, presenting a substitute
" 9B. bill, and recommending the same to be printed. Adopted

Noble Marsden presented the report of the select
Rep't 277 committee on act to regulate the importation of live
Bill 124 stock, recommending their substitute bill on subject pass to engrossment. On motion it was laid on table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. A.S. Wilcox presented the minority report
Rep't 278 of the select committee on bills 137 and 175 relating
Bill 137 to Governors, recommending the said bills be laid on
" 175 the table. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was received and laid on the table to be considered with majority report and the bills.

Rep. Marques moved that he be allowed to print the extracts from the Postmasters' letters in his new report relating to Postal Department matters. Rep. R.W. Wilcox amended that Committee on Accounts be authorized to pay the expenses already incurred relating to said report and the matter be dropped.

Rep. Pachaole asked a ruling on the point whether the amendment could be entertained. The president ruled the amendment was in order.

Noble Muller moved the previous question. Carried. Rep. Pachaole moved the ayes and noes be taken. Lost. The amendment of Rep. R.W. Wilcox was put and carried.

At 12 M. on motion the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:43 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. Pachaole introduced a resolution that
Res 190 the Appropriation Bill be considered in the House on Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays of each week, and moved it be adopted. Rep. Rice moved it be tabled. Lost. Motion to adopt the resolution carried.

On motion the House proceeded to orders of the day.

Third reading of an act to amend chapter
Bill 157 35 of 1888 relating to pounds, estrays, brands, and marks. Rep. Brown moved the bill do now pass. Rep. Kahookano moved to strike out the words "or upon any Government land in this Kingdom." Lost. Motion to pass the bill on its third reading carried.

Third reading of an act to amend section

Bill 115. 13 of Chapter 35 of 1888 relating to pounds, estrays, brands, and marks. On motion of Rep. Kahoopaus the bill passed its third reading.

Third reading of An Act to amend
Bill 166. Chapter 31 of the Civil Code in regard to corporations. On motion of His Ex. the Minister of Finance the bill passed its third reading.

Third reading of An Act to facilitate
Bill 159. the collection of debts from Government beneficiaries. On motion of Noble McCarthy the bill passed its third reading.

Third reading of An Act to amend section 20 of
Bill 198 Chapter 16 of 1888, relating to limit of time for which permits for Chinese to enter the Kingdom may be used. On motion of Rep. Kahoopaus the bill passed its third reading. Noble Muller moved to reconsider the vote. His Ex. the Attorney General moved the Ayes and Noes be called Carried

Ayes:- His Ex. Godfrey Brown, and Peterson; Nobles Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, J.M. Horner, Marsden, W.Y. Horner, Anderson, Von Tempsky, and G.N. Wilcox; Reps Lucas, and A.S. Wilcox — 16.

Noes — Nobles Pua, Hind, Parker, Baldwin, Cornwell, Halbridge, and Kaauwa; Reps. Brown, Cummings, R.W. Wilcox, Rosa, Kauhi, Hawahi, Bapu, Rickard, Kahoopaus, Kaipuilani, Apiki, Paehaole, White, Kaaalii, Cockett, Halstead, and Knudsen — 24. The motion to reconsider the vote was declared lost.

Second reading of An Act to regulate the
Bill 102 Military forces of the Kingdom. Report of the Committee was read. Noble Muller moved it be considered by sections carried. Section one passed as in the bill. Section two was read. Rep. Rickard moved the bill be printed and made special order for next Tuesday. Rep Rosa moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to print the bill passed.

Second reading of An Act to create additional
Bill 169 Ports of entry in the collection district of Kealakeakua, Island of Hawaii. His Ex. the Minister of Finance moved the report (recommending the indefinite postponement of the bill) be adopted. Rep. Kaipuilani moved the report be laid on the table and the bill pass to engrossment. Lost. Motion to adopt the report carried.

At 3:55 P.M. on motion of Noble Von Tempsky the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

103rd Day.

Wednesday, Oct. 15, 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 102nd Day were read and approved.

Under suspension of rules Rep. Pachaole presented
Pet 403 the petition of one A.S. Kalaola of Honokohau, Maui, praying he be paid $220 for services rendered by him as mail carrier and school constable during the past two years. On motion of Rep. Kahookano it was referred to a select committee of three members to include His Excellency the Minister of Interior.

Noble Muller presented the report of committee on
Rep't 279. Commerce on act relating to storage of Kerosene oil,
Bill 197 recommending the bill as amended by them be passed. On motion it was laid on table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. Lucas from Printing Committee presented the
P.M. 59. printed copies of bills 129, 172, 174a, 171, 190, 194a, and 199, which the president ordered to be distributed.

The president appointed the following select committees: Commission on Lantana to report to session of 1892: Rep. Pachaole, Rep. Rickard, Rep. Naipalaau, Noble Cornwell, Noble Don Pedro Kapuaiwa, Rep. Kaunamano, Noble G.N. Wilcox, Rep. Marques, and Rep. Brown.

On Kalaola's petition: Rep. Kahookano, Rep. Pachaole, and His Excellency the Minister of Interior.

Under suspension of rules Rep. Brown presented the
Rep't 280. majority report of Committee on Commerce on petition
Pet 320. to remit fine on Bark C.D. Bryant, recommending the petition be laid on the table. Noble Muller moved it be laid on the table. Lost. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the report was adopted.

Also report of select committee on bills 116 and 130 relating
Rep't 281 to appointment of Road Supervisors and repeal of Road Board
Bill 116. Law, recommending their substitute bill be passed. Under
Bill 130 further suspension of rules the substitute bill was received and referred for translation and printing, and the report was laid on table to be considered with the bill.

Noble Pua moved a resolution that His Excellency
Res 196. the Minister of Interior be authorized to open Kekaulike St. at Kapalama. On motion of Rep. Brown it was laid on the table.

Rep. Kahookano moved to suspend rules 57 that he may introduce a resolution on a subject barred by

said rules. On motion the Ayes and Noes were called.

Ayes— Their Excellencies Spencer and Peterson; Nobles Macfarlane, Piia, McCarthy, Crabbe, JAHorner, Parker, WLHorner, and Kanoa; Reps. Cummings, Marques, Lucas, RWWilcox, Rosa, Bush, Nawahi, Baker, AHorner, Kahookaua, Waipuilani, Pachaole, White, Kaneali'i, Cockett, Kauai, and Rice — 27.

Noes— Their Excellencies Cummins and Godfrey Brown, Nobles, Hidemann, Berger, Muller, Hind, Marsden, Baldwin, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, GWWilcox, and Isenberg: Reps Brown, Rickard, Apiki, Halstead, Knudsen, and AS Wilcox — 19. The rule was not suspended as the two third majority was not secured.

On motion of Rep. Brown the House proceeded to the orders of day.

Third reading of the Appropriation Bill commencing from item for landings and buoys for Maui. Rep. Waipuilani moved to insert an item of $1158.73 for paying the Inter Island Steam Navigation Company for work on wharf at Kaluea, and it be referred to a select committee. Carried.

At 12 M. on motion, the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:36 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. Marques tendered his resignation to the House from all committees on which he and Noble Baldwin have been appointed as members. The president stated unless the House consented the resignation could not be accepted.

Landings and buoys,— Maui $2000; Molokai $2000; Oahu $15000; Kauai $1000. All passed. Landings and buoys general $1500. Noble McCarthy and Rep. Kahookaua amended the wording of this item. Lost. Passed as in the bill. Light houses $12000; Steam Tug $28900; Dredging Honolulu harbor $15000. Passed. Roads and bridges— Hawaii $34500; Noble Isenberg moved the previous question. Carried. The item passed as in the bill. Rep. Rickard moved to insert new items immediately after this to read: "For road from Honokaa Village to and through Homesteads at Honokaa $1000. Rep. Rickard moved the previous question on said item. Carried. Motion to insert the item as above. Carried. Road from Waipio to Waimanu $1500. Noble Muller moved the previous question. Carried. Rep. Pachaole moved the Ayes and noes be taken. Lost. The item was lost.

New road from Kukuihaele to Waipio valley $4000. Lost.
Completing bridge at Waiaka stream South Kohala $500.
Carried. Roads and bridges Maui $19000. Passed.
Rep. Kaneali'i moved to insert Paukukalo bridge $2000.
Lost. Molokai and Lanai $4500. Passed. Oahu, outer
districts including Kaneohe bridge $15,500. Lost. Noble
Marsden amended the item to read $13,000. Carried.

At 3:55 P.M. on motion of Rep. Nawahi the
House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

104th Day.

Thursday, Oct. 16, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 103rd Day were read and approved.

Noble Isenberg presented the report of committee on
Rep't 282 Education on petition to retain D. D. Baldwin Esq. as
Pet't 463 teacher for Lahainaluna, recommending it be laid on the table On motion of Rep White the report was laid on table to await rep't of said D. D. Baldwin Esq.

Noble Muller presented the majority report of the
Rep't 283 committee on Commerce on bills 111 and 161 relating
Bill 111 to introduction of Chinese laborers, presenting two substitute
Bill 161 bills therefor which a majority of said committee
Bill 111a. recommended passage of, Rep. Brown dissenting from
Bill 161a. amount of bond. Rep. A. S. Wilcox moved the report be laid on the table to await the minority report. Noble Muller amended that the bills be printed in the meantime carried. Also the report of said committee on act
Rep't 284 relating to sugar planters importing laborers, recommending
Bill 122. the bill be indefinitely postponed. On motion of Noble Marsden it was laid on table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. Cummings from Printing Committee presented
P.M. 60. the printed copies of bills 201, which was distributed.

Rep. Kahookano presented the report of Judiciary
Rep't 285 Committee on act relating to fisheries, recommending
Bill 186 the bill pass. On motion of Rep Brown it was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep. Rickard presented the report of the select
Rep't 286. committee on act to grant a franchise for Hamakua
Bill 200 Water company, recommending the bill pass, and moved it be laid on table to be considered with the bill, and the bill be printed. Carried.

Noble Walbridge presented the report of select
Rep't 287. committee on act to amend section 7, 50 of Chapter
Bill 112. 47 of liquor law, recommending it be indefinitely postponed. Adopted.

Noble Widemann presented the report of select
Rep't 288. committee on act to change election districts on Hawaii,
Bill 176. recommending the bill be laid on the table. On motion it was tabled to be considered with the bill. Also report
Rep't 289. of select committee on Act to amend and consolidate
Bill 195. the election laws, recommending the bill pass with

amendments, and moved the report be tabled for consideration with bill, and he be allowed to retain the amendments for translation, and printing. Carried.

Rep. Pacheco presented the minority report of
Rep 290. the Sanitary Committee on petition, to pay $250 to one S.H. Meekapu as compensation for medical service rendered to lepers at Kakaako, recommending he be paid $100. On motion of Rep. Kahookano the majority and minority reports were tabled for consideration with the Appropriation Bill.

The president appointed the following select committee on item of $1158.73 for wharf at Kailua: Rep. Waipuilani, Noble Macfarlane, Noble McCarthy, Rep. Rice, and Rep. Pacheco.

Under suspension of rules Rep. Kahookano
Rep 291. presented the majority report of select committee on
Bill 190. the Hamakua Railway bill, recommending the bill pass to engrossment. On motion of Noble Parker the report was laid on table to be considered with the minority report, which, he stated, would be introduced the next day.

Rep. Waipuilani presented the report of select
Rep 292 committee on Homestead acts, on bills 86, 96, 183,
Bill 86 and 193 relating to amending the Homestead Law,
" 96 presenting one substitute bill embodying the substance
" 183 of above bills, which they recommended the House to
" 193 pass. On further suspension of rules the bill entitled An
" 86a Act to amend sections 2 and 3 of Chapter 45 of 1884, etc. was read by title. Rep. Rickard moved suspension of rules and the bill be read the second time by title. Carried. Rep. Rickard moved it be referred to Printing Committee. Carried.

Rep. R.W. Wilcox offered a resolution that Rep.
Res 197 Marques be allowed to withdraw from several committees on which he served, and moved its adoption. Rep. Waipuilani moved it be laid on the table. Rep. Nawahi moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to lay on table was lost. Motion to adopt was lost.

Noble Isenberg asked an indefinite leave of absence. Granted.

Rep. Brown moved the orders of the day. Carried.

Second reading of An act to regulate the
Bill 110. issuing of wholesale licenses &c. Report of the committee was read. Rep. Brown moved it be considered by sections. Carried.

Section 1 was read. Rep. Brown moved to insert "or is" before domiciled in substitute bill. Carried. The section

passed as amended. Section 2 was read. Rep. Nawahi moved the section and the bill be indefinitely postponed.

At 11:55 A.M. the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:36 P.M. the House reassembled.

Noble Muller moved the section pass. Noble Macfarlane moved the previous question. Carried. Rep White moved the ayes and noes be called. Carried.

Ayes — Nobles Pua, J.M. Horner, W.Y. Horner, and Anderson; Reps. Cummings, R.W. Wilcox, Kaehi, Nawahi, Baker, A Horner, Kaloa o Kauo, Apiki, White, Kaneali'i, Kanai, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox — 17.

Noes — Their Excellencies, Cummins, Godfrey Brown, and Peterson; Nobles Widemann, Macfarlane, Muller, Crabbe, Hind, Marsden, Cornwell, Von Tempsky, G.M. Wilcox, Kauoa, and Isenberg; Reps Brown, Richard, Cockett, Halstead, and Knudsen — 19.

Motion to indefinitely postpone the bill was lost. Motion to pass the section carried.

Section 3, the title, and enacting clause were passed as in the bill. On motion the bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time Tuesday next.

Bill 118. Second reading of an act to provide for the taking of the census. Report of the committee was read. Rep. Brown moved it be considered by sections. Carried.

Section one was read. His Excellency the Minister of Finance amended by adding "one" at end of section. Carried. Rep. Brown moved to insert after that word the words "and every tenth year thereafter." Carried. The section passed as amended.

Section two was read. Rep. Brown amended to insert after "Cabinet." "and shall hold office during the taking of such census." Carried. Rep. Marques moved section two and the whole bill be indefinitely postponed. Carried. Rep. A. Horner moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Bill 49a. Second reading of an act to provide and to regulate the sending by Hawaiian Youths abroad to be educated. Report of the committee was read. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved it be considered by sections. Carried.

Section one passed as in the bill.

Section two was read. Noble Von Tempsky moved section two and the whole bill be indefinitely

postponed. Lost. On motion, the section passed as in the bill.

Sections 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 passed as in the bill.

The title and enacting clause passed as in the bill.

On motion of Noble Marsden the bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time Tuesday next.

At 3:50 P.M. on motion, of Noble Marsden the House adjourned.

Charles Wilson,
Secretary.

105th Day.

Friday, Oct. 17, 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 104th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Lucas presented the printed copies of bills
P.M. 61. 98, 102d, and 168, which the president ordered to be distributed.

Noble J.M. Horner presented the report of select committee
Rep. 293. on act to create a special revenue for maintenance of the
Bill 201. Fire Department, recommending the bill pass. On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General it was laid on table to be considered with the bill.

Noble Cornwell asked unanimous for Noble Parker to present his minority report on the Hamakua Railway bill. Agreed to.

Under suspension of rules Rep. Waipuilani read by title
Bill 202 An act to promote and extend the fishing industry of the Hawaiian Kingdom, and moved suspension of rules that the bill may be read the second time by title. Carried.

Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved it be referred to committee on Commerce and it be printed. Carried.

On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General the House took up the orders of day.

Third reading of the Appropriation Bill, commencing from item roads and bridges for Honolulu $5,000. Rep. White moved the previous question. Carried. The item passed as in the bill. Kauai $2000. Passed. Noble Pua moved to insert $1000 for Hilihau Lost. Roads and bridges general $30,000. Passed. Road Supervisor Honolulu $4000. Passed. His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved to insert Road damages Contingent $1180.45. Carried. Rep. Kahookaua moved to insert Road damages to W.C. Kealakei $200. Carried. Salary of Superintendent of water works $600. Lost. Noble J.M. Horner moved it pass at $5000. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved the previous question. Carried. Passed at $5000. Rep. White moved salary of clerks pass at $6000. Lost. Passed as in the bill. Running expenses $14,300. Passed. Repairs $10,000. Passed. Noble Marsden moved to insert Amount due to F.K. Myers $150. Carried. President Board of Health $7000. Lost. On motion of J.M. Horner the item passed at $6000. Secretary $4800. Lost. On motion of Rep. Kaaliis the item passed at $4000. General expenses $1800; Hospitals $1600; Wailuku Hospital $3000; Hilo Hospital $500; Repairs and cares of quarantine $4500; Quarantine expenses $5000. All passed as in the bill. On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General the wording of each item was changed to

Support of non lepros children of lepers, including cost of removal of Kapiolani to Kalihi $6500. Medicines for gratuitous distribution $10000. Lost. On motion of Rep. Kauai the item passed at $8000. Purchase of Kuleanasa of Kalawao $2500. Segregation etc Lepers 234000, Government Physicians etc $44200. Passed as in the bill. His Excellency the Attorney General moved to insert a new item Expense, free system of removing garbage and contents of privy vaults and cesspits in in Honolulu $12000. Rep. Brown moved the previous question. Carried. The new item passed.

At 12 M on motion of Noble Marsden the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:45 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. Kahookano moved to insert amount due S. H. Mackenzie $100. Carried Maintenance of nurseries $10000. Public Grounds $12600. Passed as in the bill. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Interior an item, "Expense under Plant disease act $2000, was inserted. Honolulu Fire Department $35500. Rep Rickard moved it be struck out. ~~Noble~~ Muller moved the previous question. Carried Motion to strike out was lost. Passed as in the bill. Hilo Fire Department $5000. Noble Cornwell moved it be struck out. Lost Passed as in the bill On motion of Noble Cornwell the item for Hailuku was struck out Rep. Lucas moved to insert $500 for electric fire alarm. Lost Repairs to Insane Asylum $40000 Passed. Noble Von Tempsky moved to reconsider the vote on the Hilo Fire Department item. Lost. Repairs etc Honolulu electric light $27500. Passed Repairs etc markets $4200. Rep. Kauai moved it be struck out Lost. Passed as in the bill On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General three items were inserted here - Support of prisoners $23,246. Jailor of Oahu Prison $900. Passed. Noble McCarthy moved the report on claim of J. F. Bowler be taken from table and be considered in the House. Carried. He moved the report be adopted, and the amount $34,839.84 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill. Noble Phillips moved the full amount of $49 214.84 be inserted.

At 4 P.M. on motion of Rep. Rickard the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

106th Day.

Saturday Oct 18, 1890:

At 10 Am. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 105th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Kahookano presented the report of the Judiciary Committee on act to amend the Jury law, recommending the bill be set aside, and their substitute bill entitled An act to amend sections 1 and 2, and to repeal section 30 of Chapter 7 of the Penal Code, recommending this bill be adopted. On motion the report was adopted and the bill passed to second reading under rules.

Rep't 294 Bill 143 Bill 143a

Rep. A.S. Wilcox presented the minority report of Committee on Commerce on Acts relating to introduction of Chinese laborers, presenting therewith the minority's substitute bill. Rep. Rickard moved it be laid on table to be considered with bill. Noble Marsden amended that the bill be printed and it be made special order for Tuesday next. Carried.

Rep't 295. Bill 161B.

Noble Baldwin presented the report of select committee on Constitutional amendments to articles 59, 47, 59, 63, 48, 55, and of revising the entire Constitution, and moved the report be received and the Committee's amendments be printed. Carried.

Rep't 296 Bills 101 134, 135, 144, 162 and 139.

Noble Parker asked more time for him to bring his minority report on the Hamakua Railway bill. Agreed to.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved to reconsider the vote on salary of the President of the Board of Health. Carried. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved to reconsider the vote on salary Superintendent of Water works. Carried. The president stated the items will be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Rep. Kahookano introduced a resolution that the Sergeant-at-Arms be directed to bring the Editor of the Daily Bulletin before a select Committee of this House to answer for the truth of an article published in the columns of said paper

Res 198

in the issue of October 15th, and the matter be examined into by said Committee on Monday evening 7 P.M. Oct. 20. Rep. Brown moved it be a Hon His Excellency the Attorney General amended that the select committee be given authority to subpoena and examine witnesses, administer oaths and take evidence. Rep. Noble Widemann amended that the said committee report not later than Wednesday. Carried.

The president appointed Rep. Nawahi, Rep. Pachaole, Rep. Lucas, His Excellency the Attorney General, and Rep. Brown to constitute the said select committee.

On motion of Rep. Brown the House proceeded to orders of the day.

Second reading of an Act to regulate
Bill 42 the interment of the dead. Report of the Sanitary committee was read. Rep. Waipuilani moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Carried.

Second reading of an act to amend
Bill 43 the law relating to practice of law in lower courts. Report of committee was read. Rep. Kahookano moved the bill pass to engrossment. Carried, and the bill was ordered to be read the third time on next Thursday.

At 11:53 A.M. on motion the House adjourned to Monday morning.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

107th Day.

Monday, Dec 8. 20, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon J.S. Walker, president

Prayer by Chaplain

Minutes of the 106th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Brown presented a petition from Koolauloa, Oahu, praying (1) a resident physician be appointed for the district, (2) the native school at Kahana be closed and an English school be opened in its place, and (3) $2000 be set apart for roads, bridges, and landings of said district. Referred to Committee on Miscellaneous Petitions.

Pet 404.

Noble Widemann moved the orders of day. Carried

Third reading of the Appropriation Bill commencing from new items relating to claims of J.F. Bowler. Noble Phillips having moved to insert the full amount of $49214.84, and the Committee having recommended an item of $34839.84 be inserted to pay said claim.

At 12 M. on motion of Rep. R.W. Wilcox the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:40 P.M. the House reassembled.

Noble Phillips withdrew his motion. Rep. White renewed it. Noble J.M. Horner moved the Ayes and noes be called on motion to pass the item at $49,214.84. Carried.

Ayes – Noble Pua; Reps Cummings, Marques, R.W. Wilcox, Bush, Nawahi, Baker, White, Cockett, and Kauai – 10.

Noes – Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, and Spencer, Nobles Widemann, Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, J.M. Horner, Hind, Parker, Marsden, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, G.N. Wilcox, and Kauai; Reps Brown, Lucas, Rosa, Kauhi, A. Horner, Rickard, Pachaole, Kaneali'i, Halstead, Knudsen, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox – 33. The motion was lost.

Rep Pachaole moved the ayes and noes be called on motion to pass the item at $34,839.84 Carried.

Ayes – Their Excellencies Cummins and Spencer, Nobles Widemann, Berger, Muller, Pua, McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Parker, and Kauai; Reps Cummings, Marques, Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Rosa, Bush, Kauhi, Nawahi, Baker, Pachaole, White, Kaneali'i, Cockett, and Kauai – 25.

Noes. His Excellency Godfrey Brown; Nobles Macfarlane, J.M. Horner, Hind, Marsden, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, and G.N. Wilcox; Reps Brown, A. Horner, Rickard, Kahookano, Afuiki, Halstead, Knudsen, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox – 20.

The motion to insert that amount carried.
Noble Muller moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.
At 3:55 P.M. on motion of Rep. Bill Wilcox the
House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

108th Day.

Tuesday, Oct. 21, 1890.

At 10 AM. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom, was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 107th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Lucas presented the printed copies of bills
P.M.62. 111a and 161a, which the president ordered to be distributed.

Rep. Lucas presented a resolution that a select
Res 199. committee be appointed to define the duties of the Fire Marshal and report back by bill or otherwise within five days from date. Adopted.

Noble Widemann moved the bill to consolidate and amend the election law be made special business for Thursday next. Carried.

Noble McCarthy introduced a resolution
Res 200 that the Minister of Interior instruct the President of the Board of Health to take such steps as would prevent the spread of a certain epidemical disease among the Portuguese laborers in the vicinity of Hilo. Adopted

On motion the House proceeded to the order of day.

Rep. Kahookano moved that bills ready for third reading be disposed of first. Carried.

Third reading of An act to grant possession and
Bill 178 leasehold to Her Majesty Queen Kapiolani in the lands of Waiakoa, Pulehuiki, and Kanehanuiki on Maui. Noble Cornwell moved the bill pass. Noble J.M. Horner moved it be indefinitely postponed.

The president appointed the following select committee on the Fire Marshal matter: Rep. Lucas, Noble Muller, Noble Berger, Rep. Bush, and His Ex. the Minister of Interior.

At 12 M. On motion of Rep. Cummings the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:50 P.M. the House reassembled.

Noble Cornwell moves the previous question. Carried.

Noble J.M. Horner moved the ayes and noes be called. Carried.

Ayes: Their Excellencies Godfrey Brown, and Spencer, Nobles Widemann, Berger, Muller, McCarthy, Phillips, J.M. Horner, Hind, Marsden, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Anderson, G.N. Wilcox, and Kanoa; Reps. Rickard, Knudsen, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox—19.

Noes— Nobles Pua, and Crabbe; Reps Cummings, Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Kauhi, Kahookano, Pachaole, Kanealii, Cockett, and Halstead—11. Motion to indefinitely postpone the bill. Carried. Noble Marsden moved to reconsider

the vote. Lost.

Third reading of An Act to provide for and to regulate
Bill 49a. the sending of Hawaiian youths abroad to be educated.
Rep Rickard moved it pass. Carried.

Third reading of An Act to regulate the issuing of
Bill 110. wholesale licenses as provided for by section 560 of the Civil
code as amended by Chapter 56 of 1876. Noble McCarthy
moved it be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Brown moved to
strike out section 2. Noble Muller moved the ayes and
noes be called. Carried.

Ayes – Nobles McCarthy, J.M. Horner, W.C. Horner, and
Anderson, Reps Kawahi, A. Horner, and Haipuiaau – 7.

Noes – Their Excellencies Godfrey Brown, and Peterson,
Nobles Hidemann, Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, Pua,
Phillips, Crabbe, Parker, Marsden, Cornwell, Von
Tempsky, G.M. Wilcox, and Kanoa: Reps Brown,
Cummings, Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Rosa, Kauhi, Baker,
Rickard, Apiki, Pachaole, White, Kaneali'i, Cockett,
Halstead, Knudsen, and Rice – 31. Motion to indefinitely
postpone the bill was lost

Motion to strike out section two Carried. Rep. Brown
amended section 3 to read section 2. Carried. Rep. Rickard
moved it pass its third reading as amended. Carried.
Rep. Brown moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

On motion of Rep. Brown the report on the
Likelike funeral claims was laid on table to be considered
with the Appropriation Bill.

Second reading of An Act to regulate the
Bill 102a Military forces of the Kingdom. Rep. Lucas moved it be
considered by sections. Carried.

Section one was read and passed.

Section two, was read. Noble McCarthy moved to
amend it by striking out line one and part of line 2, and
inserting the words: "The officers of the King's Royal Guards
shall consist of a captain and two lieutenants who shall be
appointed and removed by the King. These officers shall
have power etc." Carried. The section passed as amended

Section 3 passed as in the bill.

Section 4 was read. Noble J.M. Horner moved
an amendment. Rep. Rickard offered an amendment.
Noble Muller moved the previous question. Carried. Both
amendments were lost. The section passed as in the bill.

Sections 5, 6, and 7 passed as in the bill.

Section 8 was read. Noble Marsden moved
to strike it out. Rep. Brown amended to insert "Military"
after "any armed" in line one. Noble McCarthy amended

to add another clause at end of said section. Motion to strike out the section was lost. Rep. Brown's amendment carried. Noble McCarthy's amendment was lost. On motion the section passed as amended.

Section 9 passed as in the bill.

The schedule passed as in the bill.

The title and enacting clause passed as in the bill.

Rep. Brown moved to reconsider the vote. Carried.

Rep. Brown offered a new section to read thus:

"Section 9. Whoever shall organize any military armed force or belong to or become a member of any military armed force other than that provided for by this Act shall upon conviction before any Police or District justice be fined in a sum of not less than $100 nor more than $250. Rep. Kahookaua amended the last part to read "nor more than $500, or by imprisonment at hard labor not less than one year nor more than two years" Carried. On motion the section passed as amended.

Rep. Brown moved section 9 in the bill be changed to section 10. Carried. On motion, the bill passed to engrossment to be read the third time Tuesday next.

At 3:50 P.M. on motion of Rep. Lucas the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

109th Day.

Wednesday, Oct 22, 1890.

At 10 Am. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 108th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Kahookano presented the report of the Committee on
Rep 1297 Education on petition of one Kaudu of North Kohala to restore
Pet 253 him a piece of land taken by the Board of Education, recommending it be laid on the table. Adopted.

Also the report of the Judiciary Committee on Act
Rep 1298 making the Hawaiian language prevail over the English in official
Bill 106 documents, recommending it be laid on the table. Rep. Brown moved it be adopted. Rep. Baker moved it lay on table to be considered with minority report and the bill. Lost. Motion to adopt the report carried. Also the report of the select committee on
Rep 1299 petition of one A.S. Kalaola to be paid for services rendered as school constable and mail carrier from Lahaina to Honokohau, recommending it be laid on the table. Adopted.

Rep Lucas reported bills 86a, 116a, and 200 printed.
Bill 63. The president ordered them to be distributed.

Rep. Kahookano moved the orders of the day. Carried.

Third reading of the Appropriation Bill, Reconsideration of salary of the President Board of Health. Rep. Brown moved it pass at $7000. Lost. On motion of His Ex. the Minister of Finance the item passed at $6191.20. Reconsideration of salary of the Superintendent of Water works. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved it pass at $6000. Carried. Consideration of report on Expenses of State funeral of H.R.H. Princess Likelike $24,039.80. Rep. Rosa moved the amount be inserted.

At 12:05 P.M. on motion of Noble Pua the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:45 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. Waipuilani moved to adopt the minority report (which rejects the claim) and indefinitely postpone the majority report (which allows the claim.) His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved the previous question. Lost.

At 4:04 P.M. on motion of Rep. White the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

110th Day.

Thursday, Oct. 23, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 109th Day were read and approved.

Noble Muller presented the report of Committee on Commerce on Act to grant a franchise for the Hawaiian Gas Company, recommending the bill pass with their ammendments. On motion of Noble Widemann the report was received, and laid on table to be considered with the bill.

Rep 300
Bill 85.

Rep Kaneali presented the printed copies of bills 1143 and 1613 which was distributed.

P.M. 63.

Rep Waipuilani presented the report of the select committee on item of $1158.73 for paying to Inter Island Steam Navigation Company, recommending the item be inserted in the Appropriation Bill. On motion of Rep. Pahaole it was laid on table, to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Rep 301.

Rep Bush introduced a resolution that-

"Whereas the present Ministry has not satisfied this House that they have any declared policy or platform of principle to present before this House or before the country, and

"Whereas the Action of the Cabinet since they have been in office has been of a vaciliating character;

"Therefore be it resolved that the present Cabinet no longer retains the confidence of this House," and moved its adoption.

At 12 M recess to 1:40 P.M.

Rep. Brown moved the resolution be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Bush moves the previous question, Carried. Noble Marsden moved the ayes and noes be called. Carried.

Ayes- Nobles Macfarlane, McCarthy, Crabbe, Kaukau, J.M. Horner, Hind, Marsden, W.Y. Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, and G.M. Wilcox: Reps. Brown, Kauhi, Athorne, Rickard, Kahookano, Apiki, Pahaole, White, Cockett, Halstead, Knudsen, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox- 26.

Noes- Nobles Widemann, Berger, Muller, Pua, Phillips, Parker, and Kanoa, Reps Cummings, Marques, Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Rosa, Bush, Nawahi, Baker, Waipuilani, Kaneali, and Kauai- 18. Motion to indefinitely postpone carried.

At 4:06 P.M. on an motion of Rep. Bush the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

111th Day.

Friday, Oct. 24, 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain

Rep. Nawahi moved the House take a recess to 1:30 P.M. Last Minutes of the 110th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Cummings presented the report of Committee
Rept 302 on Public Lands on petition of Jose J.M. Kaiaikawaha that he be paid a balance of $25.42 for work done by him on the Punchbowl Hill road, recommending he be paid the amount. On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General the report was received and laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

On motion the House proceeded to order of day.

Third reading of the Appropriation Bill, commencing from new item, of Expenses for State Funeral of H.R.H. Princess Likelike $24039.80. There being a motion to insert the full amount above, and a motion to adopt the minority report and indefinitely postpone the majority report. Rep. Kahookano amended to insert $15,753.25 for said claims. Rep. Brown amended "Payment of Likelike funeral claims pro rata amongst the different claimants, and in full of any and all demands against the Hawaiian Government $12-,019.90."

At 12 M. on motion the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:42 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. Nawahi moved the previous question. Carried. Rep. Brown moved the Ayes and noes be called on motion to adopt the majority report. Carried.

Ayes— Nobles Berger, Pua, and Parker; Reps. Cummings, R.W. Wilcox, Nawahi, Baker, Kahookano, Pahaole, White, and Cockett—11.

Noes— Their Excellencies Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson; Nobles Macfarlane, McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Kauhane, J.M. Horner, Hind, Marsden, A.G. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, and G.N. Wilcox, Reps. Brown, Lucas, Kauhi, A. Horner, Rickard, Waipuilani, Apiki, Kanealii, Halstead, Knudsen, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox—28.

Motion to adopt the report was lost. Motion to insert $15753.25 was lost. Motion to insert $12019.90. Carried.

Under suspension of rules Rep Nawahi presented
Rept 303 the report of select committee on an offensive article published in the Daily Bulletin of the 15th inst, recommending

the culprits (Arthur Johnston and W.H. Stone) be punished by imprisonment of two hours each. On motion of Rep. Kaipiolani the report was adopted.

Appropriation Bill — Lighting streets etc $1100; Printing etc $10000; Guards of Aliiolani Hale etc $1200. All passed as in the bill. Rep. Pacheco moved to insert amount due Jas Auld etc $240. Lost. Hon. Pua moved to insert Pay of guard to Royal Mausoleum $300. Carried. Rep. White moved to insert $1132 20/100 to pay Board of Genology claims. Rep. Nawahi moved the previous question. Carried. The motion was lost. On motion of Rep. Pacheco an item of $433.06 to pay R. Moore & Co's claim in full was inserted. Rep. Brown moved to insert Fred Harrison on repairs, office fixtures, buildings and additions to New Custom House building as per contracts $2489.25. Rep. Pacheco moved it be referred to a select committee of three members. Carried.

The president appointed the select committee on said claim: Rep. Kahookano, Hon. Walbridge, and His Excellency the Minister of Interior.

Rep. Lucas moved to insert $300 to pay the claims of J.C. White. Carried. Expenses of elections etc 11000; Aid to Queen's Hospital $2000; Passed as in the bill. Rep. Lucas moved the item for maternity home pass at $2400. Rep. Nawahi moved the previous question. Carried. The item passed at $2400. Expenses of filing certificates etc $200. Rep. Kanealii moved it be struck out. Lost. The next three items passed as in the bill. Rep. Lucas moved Diamond Head signal station pass at $2000. Lost. Passed as in the bill. Rep. Kanealii moved to strike out the end item. Lost. Passed as in the bill. The next two items passed as in the bill. Rep. Kanealii moved to reduce item for Kapiolani Park to $6000.

At 4:05 P.M. on motion of Rep. Lucas the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

112th Day.

Saturday, Oct 25, 1890.

At 10 AM. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 111th Day were read and approved.

Noble Widemann moved the House proceed to orders of the day. Carried.

Third reading of an act to amend the law relating
Bill 103. to practice of law in the Police and District Courts. On motion of His Ex. the Attorney General the bill passed its third reading.

Second reading of An act to amend and
Bill 95 consolidate the election laws of the Kingdom. Rep. Brown moved it be considered by sections. Carried.

Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 passed as in the bill.

Section 8 was read. Rep. Nawahi offered an amendment which was lost. The section passed as in the bill.

Section 9 was read. Noble Widemann amended, line 1 to read "At each general election to be held hereafter there de" striking out all the words after "Hiihau" in line 4 to words "in voting" in line 6. Carried. The section passed as amended.

Sections 10 and 11 passed as in the bill. On motion section 12 was read by subdivisions. Rep. Kaudum moved the word "centre" be substituted by the word "middle" in the section. Carried. Subdivisions 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 passed with the word "centre" substituted by middle. The section passed as amended.

Section 13 was read by subdivision. Subdivision 1 and 2 passed as in the bill. Subdivision 3 was read. Noble J.M. Horner moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Lost. Rep. Kaneali'i offered an amendment which was lost. Subdivisions 3, 4, 5, and 6 passed as in the bill. The section passed as in the bill.

Section 14 was considered by subdivisions. Subdivision one was read. Rep. Waipuilani offered an amendment which was lost. Rep. Nawahi corrected the Hawaiian version by striking out "and Hainaku." Carried. The subdivision passed. Subdivision 2 passed as in the bill. Subdivision 3 was read.

At 12 M on motion of Noble Marsden the House adjourned.

Charles Hilco,
Secretary.

113th Day.

Monday, Oct. 27, 1890.

At 10 A.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 112th Day were read and approved.

His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs reported the following bills signed by His Majesty:—

Bill 159. An act to facilitate the collection of debts from Government beneficiaries,

Bill 166. An act to amend Chapter 31 of the Civil Code in regard to corporations,

Bill 192. An act for the relief of His Majesty the King.

Bill 170. An act to amend section 1463 of the Civil Code.

Bill 89. An act to encourage the establishment of steam communication between Tahiti and the Hawaiian Islands.

Bill 157. An act to amend Chapter 35 of laws of 1888, relating to pounds, estrays, brands, and marks.

Bill 115. An act to amend section 13 of Chapter 35 of 1888, relating to pounds, estrays, brands, and marks.

Bill 198 An act to amend section 20 of Chapter 16 of 1888, relating to limit of time within which permits for Chinese to enter the Kingdom may be used.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance introduced

Res 202 a resolution that the Appropriation Bill be continuously be proceeded with until the same is finished. Adopted.

Rep. R.W. Wilcox offered a resolution that members

Res 203 absenting themselves more than three days be declared no longer members of the House. On motion of Rep. Pachaole the resolution was laid on the table.

Rep. Lucas asked more time for select committee on duties of the Fire Marshal to present their report. Granted. Rep. Kawahi asked more time for select committee on Dr Lutz's matter to present their report Granted.

Noble Marsden moved the orders of day. Carried.

Third reading of the Appropriation Bill, commencing from item Aid to Kapiolani Park etc $13000. Noble Jno Richardson moved it be transferred to section 3. Lost. Item as in the bill was lost. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved it pass at $10,000. Rep. Pachaole moved the Ayes and noes be called. Carried.

Ayes— Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson: Nobles McCarthy, Phillips,

Crabbe, Parker, Baldwin, Cornwell, Walbridge, Von Tempsky, and G.M. Wilcox; Reps Brown, Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Rosa, Baker, A. Homer, Richard, Waipuilani, Apiki, and Cockett — 23.

Noes — Noble Widemann, Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, Pua, Kauhane, J.M. Horner, Hind, Marsden, W.J. Horner, and Anderson; Reps Kawahi, Kahookano, Pachaole, White, Kanealii, Knudsen, and A.S. Wilcox — 18.

Motion to pass the item, at $10000, carried.

On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Interior an item "Pay of physician under act to mitigate the evils arising from prostitution, $3200 was inserted. Noble Walbridge moved to insert Bandstand for Wailuku $700. Noble Muller moved the previous question. carried. The item was lost. Noble G.M. Wilcox moved to insert payment of claims of J.M. Kaiaikawaha for Punchbowl Hill road $2542.

At 12 M on motion of Rep. Lucas the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:42 P.M. the House reassembled.

Motion to insert the item was lost. Noble Phillips moved to insert $5000 to aid the "Paradise of the Pacific". The president ruled it out of order as the matter had already been indefinitely postponed. Finance Department. Salaries of the Minister and the Auditor General passed as in the bill. Rep White moved to insert Maalaea Pali road in Interior Department $15000. The president ruled the motion could not be entertained. Salaries of Registrar of Public Accounts and clerk Finance Department passed as in the bill. Tax assessor, Oahu $7000. Lost. On motion of Rep. Waipuilani the item passed at $6000. Tax assessor Hawaii $7000. Lost. On motion of Noble J.M. Horner the item passed at $6000. Tax assessor of Maui $6000. Lost. On motion of Rep. Pachaole the item passed at $5500. Tax Assessor of Kauai $5000. Lost. On motion of Rep. R.W. Wilcox the item passed at $4800. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved to reconsider the vote on salaries of the Tax assessors &c. Lost. The next fifteen items passed as in the bill. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved Park Surveyor Oahu pass at $5000. Lost. The item passed as in the bill. The next twenty-six items passed as in the bill.

Ruling 35

Ruling 36

Attorney General's Department.

Salaries of Minister and Deputy Attorney General passed as in the bill. Rep. White moved salary of Marshal pass at $8000. Lost. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved it pass at $7200. Lost Passed as in the bill. Police Court

prosecutor $4000. Rep. Kaneali'i moved it be struck out. Rep R.W. Wilcox moved the House adjourn. Lost. Rep. Pacheole moved the Ayes and Noes be called on motion to strike out. Carried.

Ayes Nobles Piia and Hind: Reps Kawahi, Baker, Kahookano, Waipuilani, Pacheole, and Kanoho.

Noes-Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson; Nobles Hidemann, Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Kauhane, J.M. Homer, Marsden, Baldwin, W.G. Homer, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky G.N. Wilcox, and Kaoo: Reps. Brown, Lucas, A. Homer, Rickard, Apiki, White, Cockett, Knudsen, and A.S. Wilcox — 31. Motion to strike out the item was lost. Passed as in the bill.

At 4:10 P.M. on motion of Noble Von Tempsky the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

114th Day.

Tuesday, Oct 28, 1890.

At 10 AM. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom, was called to order by Hon J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 113th Day were read and approved.

Noble Parker stated several reasons for which he declined to present a minority report with regard to the Hamakua Railway bill.

Noble Von Dempsky presented the majority
Rep 304. report of select committee appointed to visit the Leper Settlement. Rep Pacheco presented the minority report of the same committee. Noble J.M. Horner moved the reports be referred to the president of the Board of Health. Rep. Nawahi moved it lay on table to be made special order for Friday. Noble Marsden moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to lay on table &c was lost, and motion to refer to President of the Board of Health. Carried.

Noble Widemann moved a resolution, that a select
Res 204 committee be appointed to enquire into the practicability of bringing here "East Indian" laborers. Adopted.

The president appointed Noble Widemann, Rep. Marques, Noble Walbridge, Rep. Bush, and His Excellency the Minister of Interior to serve as select committee as per resolution, relating to Indian laborers.

Noble Cornwell introduced a resolution to insert
Res 205 $2400 in Appropriation Bill for advertising the list of Government officers in the Paradise of the Pacific, and moved it be adopted.

At 12 M on motion the House took a recess.

At 1:45 P.M. the House reassembled.

On a question of order the president ruled the
Ruling 37 matter was different from what was formerly disposed of and therefore could be considered by the House.

Noble Muller moved the resolution be indefinitely postponed. Noble Cornwell moved the Ayes and noes be called. Carried.

Ayes — His Ex. Godfrey Brown, Nobles Widemann, Berger, Muller, Pua, and Hurd; Reps Kauhi, Kahookano, Naipuilani, White, Kaneali'i, and Knudsen — 12.

Noes — His Ex. Peterson, Nobles Macfarlane, McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Kauhane, J.M. Horner, Parker,

Marsden, Baldwin, H.G. Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, G.N. Wilcox, and Kanoa; Reps Marques, Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Bush, Nawahi, Baker, A.Horner, Apiki, Pachaole, Cockett, and Halstead—27. Motion to indefinitely postpone the resolution was lost.

Noble Cornwell moved it lay on table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill. Carried.

Rep. Waipuilani moved to reconsider the vote on Kaiaikawaha's claim. Carried. Noble Baldwin asked to be granted leave of absence for three or four days. Granted.

Rep. Brown moved the orders of day. Carried.

Third reading of the Appropriation Bill commencing from salary of Clerk to Marshal $4000. Rep. Pachaole moved to insert Kaiaikawaha's claim under Interior Department #2542. Rep. Halstead moved the Ayes and Noes be called. Carried.

Ayes—Nobles, Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, Pua, McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Hind, Parker, Cornwell, G.N. Wilcox, and Kanoa; Reps Marques, Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Bush, Nawahi, Kahookano, Pachaole, White, Kaiwalii, and Halstead.—22.

Noes—Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey, Brown, Spencer, and Peterson: Nobles Widemann, Kauhane, J.M. Horner, Marsden, Baldwin, H.G. Horner, Walbridge, and Anderson: Reps Brown, Kauhi, Baker, A.Horner, Waipuilani, Apiki, Cockett, and Knudsen—20. Motion to insert Kaiaikawaha's claim carried.

Salaries of clerk to Marshal and Second clerk to Marshal passed as in the bill. Noble Marsden moves to insert amount due to Hon. H.G. Crabbe $300. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved the previous question. Carried. Rep. Pachaole moved the ayes and noes be called. Carried.

Ayes—Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson: Nobles Muller, Pua, McCarthy, Phillips, Marsden, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, G.N. Wilcox, and Kanoa: Reps. Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Nawahi, Baker, A.Horner, and Halstead—20.

Noes—Nobles Berger, Kauhane, J.M. Horner, Parker, and H.G. Horner; Reps Brown, Bush, Kauhi, Kahookano, Apiki, Pachaole, White, Cockett, and Knudsen—14. Motion to insert the amount carried.

His Excellency the Attorney General moved Jailor of Oahu prison pass at $2700. Carried. The next ten items passed as in the bill. On motion of Rep. Kahookano Pay of clerk, translator, and copyist

passed at $2400. The next four items passed as in the bill. Rep. Kaneali'i moved to insert Refund A. H. Kipoikai $1400. Lost. On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General item, Support etc of prisoners passed at $56 754. Rep. Nawahi moved to insert Payment of Wm. Sheldon's claim for Opium etc $300. Carried. Rep. Kahookano moved to insert Pay of Police officers for extra services etc. Lost.

Bureau of Public Instruction—

The first three items passed as in the bill. Rep. Lucas moved to insert Honolulu library $1200. Carried. Rep. White moved pay of Book Clerk etc pass at $1800. Lost. Passed as in the bill. The next two items passed as in the bill. Noble Marsden moved to strike out item, for St. Louis College &c. Rep. Nawahi moved the previous question. Carried. On motion the ayes and noes were called.

Ayes—Their Excellencies Godfrey Brown, and Peterson; Nobles Kauhane, J. M. Horner, Hind, Marsden, Baldwin, W. P. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, and G. N. Wilcox; Reps. Brown, Kauhi, A. Horner, Rickard, and A. S. Wilcox—16.

Noes—Their Excellencies Cummins, and Spencer; Nobles Heidemann, Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, Pua, McCarthy, Phillips, Crabbe, Parker, and Kaae: Reps. Marques, Lucas, R. W. Wilcox, Bush, Nawahi, Baker, Kahookano, Waipuilani, Apiki, Pahaole, White, Kaneali'i, Cockett, Halstead, and Knudsen—27. Motion to strike out was lost, and the item passed as in the bill.

Rep. White moved to insert Aid to Iolani College and its branches $10000, and moved the ayes and noes be called. Lost. The item was lost. His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved to insert For scholarship in Oahu College, Iolani college, Kamehameha School, and Hilo Boys Boarding School $3122. Carried. The next five items passed as in the bill. Rep. Rickard moved to reconsider item Support of English &c Schools $190 000. Lost. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance section one passed. Noble Marsden moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Section 2. Noble Cornwell moved to insert For advertising the list of Government officers in the Paradise of the Pacific to be paid in the discretion of the Minister of Interior $2400.

Carried. Rep. Pachaole moved to insert for paying Ahlo's claim, $2885. Lost. Noble Wideman moved to reconsider the vote. Lost. Purchase of Homapo and Hilo road $3500. Noble J.M. Horner moved it be transferred to section 3. Lost. Noble J.M. Horner moved it be struckout. Lost. Rep. Brown amended the wording by adding "at the discretion of the Minister of Interior" Carried. The item passed as amended. Noble J.M. Horner moved to reconsider the vote on passage of said item. Lost. The next item passed as in the bill. Subsidy to Ocean lines $48000. Rep. Brown offered an amendment to the wording.

At 4:05 P.M. on a motion by Rep. Brown the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

115th Day.

Wednesday Oct. 29, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 114th Day were read and approved.

Bill 204. Rep. Nawahi read for the first time An Act to define the boundaries of the Hawaiian Kingdom, and moved suspension of rules that the bill may be read the second time by title. Carried. Rep. Brown moved it be referred to committee on Foreign Relations. Carried.

Res 206. Noble H.Y. Horner introduced a resolution, that all items, except such as are specified by law already signed, in sections 3 and 4 of the Appropriation Bill be reduced one third, and moved it be adopted. Rep. Rickard moved it be laid on the table. Rep. Pacheco moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to lay on table, Carried.

Noble Cornwell moved the orders of day. Carried

Third reading of the Appropriation Bill commencing from item "Subsidy to Oceanlines $48 000. Rep. Brown then offered the following amendment-

"Subsidy to Oceanlines to be apportioned and divided by the Minister of Finance, with the concurrence of the Cabinet, among the different deep sea going steamship lines that run regularly to and from the different ports of this Kingdom and foreign ports, according to tonnage of such steamships so running, provided that no more than $1000 be paid any steamship for a round trip." Noble Cornwell moved to indefinitely postpone the amendment.

At 12 M. on motion of Rep. Brown the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:40 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. Rickard amended the item to read:—

Subsidy to the Oceanic Steamship Company $48 000.

Rep. White moved the previous question. Carried. Rep. Brown moved the Ayes and Noes be called on motion to indefinitely postpone his amendment Carried.

Ayes—Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson; Nobles Hidemann, Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, Pua, Phillips, Kauhane, Parker, Marsden, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, and Kaeo; Reps. Lucas, Rosa, Nauhi, Rickard, Naipuilani, Afiki, Pacheco, Kanealii, Cockett, and A.S. Wilcox—27.

Noes—Nobles McCarthy, Crabbe, J.M. Horner, H.Y. Horner, and Von Tempsky, Reps Brown, Marques,

Bush, Nawahi, Baker, A.Horner, Kahookano, White, Halstead, Knudsen, and Rice—16.

Motion to indefinitely postpone Carried. Noble Widemann moved to reconsider the vote. Lost. The item passed as amended by Rep. Rickard. Noble Phillips moved to insert Subsidy to Tahiti line $15000. Carried. Rep. Nawahi moved to insert "Subsidy to Steamship line carrying produce and mails etc between Hawaii, and California (Lalo) America $15000. Carried. Rep. White moved to reconsider the vote. Lost. The next two items passed as in the bill. Rep. Naipuilani moved to insert "Amount due to Inter Island Steamship Company $1158.73. Carried. The next twelve items passed as in the bill. On motion of His Ex. the Minister of Finance the item for Returning taxes illegally collected passed at $313.20. Rep. Pachaole moved to insert Paying A.L. Kamauu of Lahaina $50. Carried. The next item passed as in the bill. Rep. Brown moved to insert Judiciary Department— Translation, binding, and printing of decisions etc etc Supreme Court $1500. Carried. His Ex. the Minister of Finance moved to insert Subsidy to Oahu Railway and Land company $14000. Carried. Rep. Pachaole moved to insert Expenses of Lanlana Commission $200. Carried. On motion Section 2 passed. Noble Marsden moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Section 3. Interior Department. Item addition to Custom House $4000 was postponed for consideration today. The next seven items passed as in the bill. Rep. Pachaole moved to strike out A.L. Kamauu's Claim of $50. Carried. The next two items passed as in the bill. On motion of Noble Crabbe the Poi Factory item of $1200 was struck out. The next three items passed as in the bill. On motion of Noble Cornwell an item of $1000 for a Lighthouse at Maalaea was inserted. On motion of His Ex. the Minister of Interior item addition to the Insane Asylum passed at $8500. The next item passed as in the bill. On motion of Noble Muller item for New wharves Honolulu passed with "Aiakoa" struck out. Rep. Kaaalii moved to insert $500 for Maalaea wharf. Lost. On motion of Noble Cornwell the item passed at $250. Noble Cornwell moved it be reconsidered. Carried. He moved it be struck out. Carried. Rep. Kaaalii moved to strike out item for Honolulu Harbor $20000. Lost. Passed as in the bill.

The next three items passed as in the bill. Rep. Kahookano moved to strike out the filter plant item. Lost. Passed as in the bill. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved the House adjourn. Lost. The next thirteen items passed as in the bill. Roads and bridges. North Hilo $2000. Rep. A. Horner amended it read – "North Hilo New Grade Maulua $7000, New grade Kaawalii $6000; Bridge Maulua $1800; Bridge Umauma 1500; Bridge Waikamaulu $1800. Total $20,000 (?) Carried. The next two items passed as in the bill. Rep. Apiki moved to reduce item Purchase of Peter Lee's road to $5000.

At 4. P.M. on motion of Rep. R.W. Wilcox the House adjourned

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

116th Day.

Thursday, Oct. 30, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 115th Day, were read and approved.

Rep. Kahookano presented the report of the
Repl 305 select committee on Fred Harrison's claim, recommending $1,731.15 be appropriated for paying said claim. On motion of Rep. Pachaole it was laid on table for consideration with Appropriation Bill.

Noble Widemann moved to suspend the resolution on notice of bills. Carried. Also moved the suspension of rules. Carried. And read by title An Act
Bill 205. relating to maintenance and repairs of the streets roads, or bridges occupied by tracks of the Street Railway of Honolulu. Also moved suspension of rules and the bill be read the second time by title. Carried. He moved it be referred to a select committee Carried.

Noble Crabbe introduced a resolution, relating to office hours of clerks and persons in Government employ. The president ruled the resolution was out of order.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved the orders of day. Carried.

Third reading of the Appropriation Bill commencing from Peter Lee's road item of $1000 in third section. Rep. Pachaole moved it be struck out. Rep. Brown moved the previous question. Carried. Rep. Pachaole moved the Ayes and Noes be called on motion to strike out the item. Carried.

Ayes—Their Excellencies, Cummins and Godfrey Brown: Nobles Widemann, Pua, Crabbe, J. M. Horner, Hind, Marsden, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, and Kanoa; Reps. Brown, Bush, Kauhi, A. Horner, Richard, Kahookano, Kaipuilani, Pachaole, White, Kanealii, Knudsen, Rice, and A. S. Wilcox — 25.

Noes—His Excellency Spencer, Nobles Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, McCarthy, Kaulukou, and Cornwell; Reps. Cummings, K. W. Wilcox, Nawahi, Baker, Apiki, Cockett, and Halstead — 14.

Motion to strike out the item. Carried. Rep. Pacheco moved to reconsider the vote. Lost. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance item. Addition to Custom house passed at $5731.15. The next 24 items passed as in the bill, and the following motions made while the separate items were under discussion: Rep. Kanealii moved to insert Bridge at Kanealii $2000. Lost. Noble Von Tempsky moved to insert an item for Kaumakaniki road. Lost. Noble Von Tempsky moved to strike out the item for Keomoio road. Lost. Noble Marsden moved to strike out the item for Lahaina to maalaea road. Lost. Noble Von Tempsky moved to strike out the item for Kahakuloa road. Lost. Noble Pua moved to insert $7000 for extending School Street to Insane Asylum. Lost. Rep. Kanealii moved to strike out the Kalihi valley road item of $1000. Lost. Encouragement of immigrants $60000. His Excellency the Attorney General amended the item in this manner: Aid to immigration to include payment of any sums found to be due to Skinner & Co. on account of immigrants per "Thos. Bell" $60000.

At 12:03 P.M. on motion, the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:43 P.M. the House reassembled.

The item passed as amended.

The president appointed this select committee on Noble Hidemann's bill: Noble Hidemann, Noble Phillips, His Excellency the Attorney General, Rep. Brown, and Rep. Cummings.

The next three items passed as in the bill. Rep. White moved to insert $2000 to aid Pineapple culture. Lost. Rep. Rickard moved to insert "Aid to Hawaii Telephone Company $2500. Report and petition on subject were read. A motion to indefinitely postpone this item was lost, and the item was inserted. Rep White moved to insert "Aid to Maui Telephone Company $1000. Carried. The next item passed as in the bill. Artesian well at Kamalo $3000. Passed as in the bill. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance Wharves at Kaunakakai &c passed at $1283.93. Extension &c wharf at Kawiliwili $588.23 Surveys, Hamakua Water ditch $1551.82. Survey of Kohala streams $1600.27. The next three items passed as in the bill. Repairs of bridge Keaweoi, South Kohala passed at $201.69 The next five items passed as in the bill. Rep. Kahookano moved the item for New School houses pass at $52500. Carried. Rep. White moved Aid to St. Andrews priory $5000.

Lost. The next item passed as in the bill. On motion, the section passed as amended. Noble McCarthy moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Section 4 passed as in the bill. Rep. Rickard moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Section 5 passed as in the bill.

Section 6 was read. His Excellency the Minister of Finance amended by adding after Attorney General's Department "Repairs to wharves general, Roads and Bridges Honolulu, Running expenses of Electric lights, Lighthouses, Steam Tug, Waterworks, Market, Diamond Head Signal Station, Lighting the streets of other towns than Honolulu, Repairs and furniture of Government buildings. Carried. The section passed as amended.

Section 7 was read. Noble Hidemann moved it be struck out. Lost. His Excellency the Minister of Finance amended to strike out "31st day of July," and substitute "30th day of June". Carried. The amended section passed.

Sections 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, the title, and the enacting clause passed as in the bill. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the bill passed its third reading.

At 3:10 P.M. on motion, the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

117th Day.

Friday, Oct. 31st, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 116th Day were read and approved.

Noble Widemann presented the report of the select
Rep't 306. committee on Act relating to maintenance of streets
Bill 205. by the Hawaiian Tramway Company, recommending the bill pass to engrossment as amended by the committee. Adopted. The bill was ordered to be read the third time Monday, Nov. 3.

Noble Muller presented the report of committee
Rep't 307. on Commerce on Act relating to fishing, recommending
Bill 202. it be laid on the table. On motion of Rep. Pachaole the report was adopted.

Rep. Pachaole introduced a resolution, that
Res 207 bills 160, 34, 137a, and 175 be made special order for Monday next. Rep. Brown moved it lay on table. Carried.

Rep. Rickard moved the orders of day. Carried.

Third reading of An Act to regulate the Military
Bill 102a forces of the Kingdom. Rep Rickard amended the title to read: An Act to provide for a Military force to be designated as the King's Royal Guard. Carried. Rep. Baker offered an amendment to section 2. On motion of Noble Widemann the amendment was laid on the table. Rep. Pachaole moved the bill pass. Carried. Noble McCarthy moved to reconsider the vote. Carried. Rep. K. W. Wilcox moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Noble McCarthy amended section 8. Rep. Nawahi moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone and to amend section 8 were lost. On motion the bill as amended passed its third reading.

Second reading of An Act to amend and
Bill 195. consolidate the election laws of the Kingdom.

Section 14. Subdivisions 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 passed as in the bill. Section 14 passed.

Section 15 was read by subdivisions and passed as in the bill.

Sections 16, 17, and 18 passed as in the bill.

Section 19 was read. Rep. Nawahi moved to strike it out. Lost. Passed as in the bill.

Sections 20, 21, 22, and 23 passed as in the bill.

At 12 M on motion of Rep. Rickard the House

took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:45 P.M. the House reassembled.

Section 24 passed as in the bill.

Section 25 was read. Rep. Rickard offered an amendment which was lost. The section passed as in the bill.

Sections 26 and 27 passed as in the bill.

Section 28 was read. Rep. Pachaol moved to strike out the section. Noble Mullen moved the previous question. Carried. Rep. Pachaol moved the ayes and noes be called. Lost. Motion to strike out the section was lost. The section passed as in the bill.

Sections 29, 30, and 31 passed as in the bill.

Section 32 was read. Noble Widemann amended by striking out "and adding" in line 5, and inserting in line 6 after striking out "or" "and adding the names of such persons who" Carried. The section passed as amended.

Sections 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, and 38 passed as in the bill.

Section 39 was read. Rep. Rickard offered an amendment which was lost. His Excellency the Attorney General amended to add these words: "Two inspectors over and above those provided for above shall in the same manner be appointed for each polling place or precinct to serve on the election day only." Carried. The section passed as amended.

Section 40 was read. His Excellency the Attorney General amended to insert in line 4 between "transmit" and "copies" the word "certified." Between "election" and "together" in line 18 the words "All ballots unused, and all cancelled ballots" and adding on in line 23 the words "and in case of the withdrawl or death of any candidate whose name has been printed on the ballot, to strike from the ballots such name or names and to write in the place thereof the names of such party or parties who shall in consequence of a new nomination become candidates for election. Carried. The section passed as amended.

Noble Marsden moved to adjourn to Monday morning. Lost.

At 4 P.M. on motion of Noble J.M. Horner the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

118th Day.

Saturday, Nov. 1st, 1890.

At 10 Am. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 117th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Brown moved the orders of day. Carried.

Bill 175. Second reading of An Act to amend and consolidate the election law of the Kingdom, commencing from section 41.

Sections 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, and 46 passed as in the bill.

Section 47 was read. Rep. Knudsen moved to strike out the $25 and $50 part. Rep. Noble Widemann amended to strike out "as in the case of an original nomination" and insert in its place "with the Inspectors of Election of the district in which such candidate is to be elected." Carried. The section passed as amended.

Sections 48, 49, and 50 passed as in the bill.

Section 51 was read. His Excellency the Attorney General amended by adding: "The Board of Inspectors of each polling place shall cause the same to be suitably provided with a sufficient number of voting shelves or compartments above or in which voters may conveniently mark their ballots, so that in the marking thereof they may be screened from the observation of others, and a guard rail shall be so constructed and placed that only such persons as are inside said rail can approach within six feet of the ballot boxes and of such voting shelves or compartments. The arrangement shall be such that neither the ballot boxes nor the voting shelves or compartments shall be hidden from view of those just outside the said guard rail. The number of such voting shelves or compartments shall not be less than three or more than six in each polling place, and no persons other than the election officers and voters admitted within said rail except by authority of the election officers for the purpose of keeping order and enforcing the law. Each voting shelf or compartment shall be kept

provided with conveniences for marking the ballots. Carried. The section passed as amended.

Section 52 was read. Hobb Heidemann amended. Lost. The section passed as in the bill.

Section 53 passed as in the bill.

Section 54 was read. His Excellency the Attorney General amended by adding "At the opening of the polls in each polling place the seals of the packages shall be publicly broken and the packages shall be opened by the Chairman, and the blocks of ballots shall be delivered to the ballot officer hereinafter provided for. The cards of instruction shall be immediately posted door in each voting shelf or compartment provided in accordance with this Act, for the marking of the ballots and not less than three such cards and not less than five specimen ballots shall be immediately posted in conspicuous places outside the polling room. Carried. The section passed as amended.

Section 55 was read. His Excellency the Attorney General amended by inserting "Every ballot printed in accordance with the provisions of this Act shall contain the names of all candidates whose nominations for any office specified in the ballot have been duly made and shall contain no other names. Carried. The section passed as amended.

Section 56 was read. His Excellency the Attorney General amended to insert after paper in line 2 "Specimen ballots shall be of red or green paper." Carried. The section passed as amended.

Section 57 passed as in the bill.

Section 58 was struck out on motion of His Excellency the Attorney General and a new section substituted in its place to read:

"Section 58. The ballots shall be printed by the Minister of Interior at Government expense, not less than three ballots for every name on the Electoral Roll or voting list, as prepared by the Electoral Registrar. They shall be printed so as to give each voter a clear opportunity to designate, by a cross mark (X) in a sufficient margin at the right of the name of each candidate, his choice

of candidates. When printed the ballots shall be fastened together in blocks of one hundred each, in such manner that each ballot may be detached and removed separately. A record of the number of ballots shall be kept by the Minister of Interior, and they shall be forwarded by him to the Inspectors of Election in packages properly sealed and fastened." Carried.

Section 59 was read. His Excellency the Attorny Genral ammended to insert in line one after "the ballots" "specimen ballots and cards of instruction" Carried. The section passed as ammended.

Section 60 was struck out.

Section 61 passed as section 60.

Section 62 was ammended to read section 61. His Excellency the Attorny Genral ammended by striking out from line "first" "the ballot shall be folded," and inserting "the Chairman shall fold the ballot," and at the end adding "And thus folded shall hand it to the voter". Rep. Nawahi moved to strike out the folding part. Rep White moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to strike out was lost, and motion to amend the section Carried. The section passed as ammended.

On motion of His Excellency the Attorny Genral sections 63, 64, 65, and 66 as in the bill were struck out, and new sections 62, 63, and 64 were inserted.

Sections 67, 68, 69, 70, and 71 passed as sections 65, 66, 67, 68, and 69. On motion of His Ex. the Attorny Genral new section 71 and 72 were inserted after section 69 as section 70 and 71.

New section 73 was read. His Excellency the Attorny Genral ammended it by inserting "or illiteracy" Lost. Rep. Rickard moved it be indefinitely postponed with the bill. Noble Marsden moved the Ayes and noes be called. Lost. Motion to pass the section as section 72. Carried

At 12:05 P.M. on motion the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox.
Secretary.

119th Day.

Monday. Nov 3, 1890.

At 10:05 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 118th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Nawahi presented the report of select
Rep't 308 committee on matter relating to continuing Dr.
Rep't 308 Lutz at Kalihi, recommending the House take the proper steps in the matter. On motion it was referred to Noble Widemann.

Noble Hitlemann presented the report of
Rep't 309 select committee on Indian labor recommending the adoption of the resolution reading thus:
"Resolved this House request the Board
Res 208. of Immigration to take the matter of immigration from India into consideration." Adopted.

Noble Cornwell introduced a resolution that
Res 209 bill number 160 be made special order for Thursday Nov. 6th. Adopted.

Rep. Pacharle offered a resolution that bills
Res 210. 101, 131+, 135, 144, 162, 7, 203, 34, 137a and 175 be made special business immediately after consideration of bill 161 B. Rep Kahookano amended to include bill 190. Rep. White amended to include bill 174 a. The amendments carried, and the resolution was adopted.

Noble Widemann moved the orders of day. Carried.

Second reading of an act to amend and con-
Bill 195. solidate the election laws of the Kingdom.

New section 74 passed as section 73

On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General sections 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, and 84 passed as sections 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, and 86.

His Excellency the Attorney General amended section 85 now section 87 by adding thereto: "Provided, however, that the Supreme Court shall have no jurisdiction over any such case during the session of the Legislature." Carried. The section passed as amended.

Sections 86, 87, 88, and 89 passed as sections 88, 89, 90, and 91.

Rep. Brown amended section 90 now

section 92 by striking out all that part after the words: "But in case etc" line 3. carried. The section passed as amended.

Sections 91, 92, 93, and 94 passed as sections 93, 94, 95, and 96. Noble Macfarlane moved to reconsider the vote on section 96. Carried. Noble Macfarlane amended to strike out "three" and insert "four" in its place. carried. The section passed as amended.

Section 95 was considered. Noble Muller offered an amendment which was lost. Rep. Brown amended line 57 by inserting after "gift" "or of any threat". Carried. The section passed as section 97.

Sections 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, and 105 passed as sections 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, and 107.

On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General new section 109 was inserted under section 107 as section 108.

On motion section 106 was amended to read:

"Section 109. This Act shall take effect on the first day of January, 1891."

The title and enacting clause passed as in the bill.

Noble Hidemann moved the bill be referred to himself and Rep. Pachaole for revision and for enrollment. Carried.

Bill 161a
" 161B

Second reading of an act to authorize the introduction of Chinese Agricultural laborers, and to amend Chapter 28 of 1887. Rep. Brown moved the bills be considered in committee of the whole. Carried. The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Rep. Pachaole in the Chair, and took under consideration the said bills. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended a committee of two —His Excellency the Attorney General and Rep. Brown— be appointed to lay the bills under discussion before the Justices of the Supreme court and obtain an opinion upon all points bearing upon the constitutionality of the act. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the report was adopted.

At 12:05 P.M. on motion of Noble Marsden the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:45 P.M. the House reassembled.

Second reading of an act relating

Bill 47. to the duties of the members of the Cabinet in Cabinet Council Reports of the Committee were read. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Pacheco moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone the bill carried. Noble Marsden moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Rep Pacheco moved the House proceed to consider the bills made special business by resolution adopted during the morning session.

Ruling 38 The president ruled the bills contemplated by the resolution are to be considered after the labor bills have been disposed of.

Second reading of an act to extend the
Bill 26 duties of commissioners of Agriculture. Report of the committee was read. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the report (which indefinitely postpones the bill) was adopted.

Second reading of an act relating
Bill 97 to the Hawaiian Board of Health. Rep. Brown moved it be read by title. Carried. Rep. Brown moved it be referred to the Sanitary Committee. Lost. Noble Crabbe moved it be indefinitely postponed. Carried. Noble Marsden moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Second reading of an act to compel
Bill 107 the keeping of Government account books in both the Hawaiian and the English. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved it be referred to the Military Committee Lost. Noble Marsden moved it be indefinitely postponed. Carried. Noble Marsden moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Second reading of an Act to continue
Bill 140 the subsidy heretofore granted to the Oceanic Steamship Company. On motion the bill was indefinitely postponed. Noble Cornwell moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Second reading of an act to encourage
Bill 164 coffee culture. Rep. Brown moved it be referred to committee on Commerce. Carried.

Second reading of an act relating to
Bill 165 the Justices of the Supreme Court. His Excellency the Attorney General moved it be considered by sections. Carried. Section one was read. Rep. Brown moved the section and the bill be indefinitely postponed. Carried. Rep. Pacheco

moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Second reading of An act to
Bill 167 authorize the construction of railways for agricultural purposes over lands of those not benefitted thereby. Noble Muller moved it be considered by sections. Carried.

Sections 1 and 2 passed as in the bill.

Section 3 was read. Rep. Brown amended to insert after "petitioners" in line 3 "And what amount in damages the owner of such land shall recover from the petitioners. Carried. The section passed as amended.

Section 4 was read. Rep. Brown amended by inserting on line 4 after "enables" the words "to obtain." Carried. The section passed as amended.

Section 5 passed as in the bill.

Rep. Brown offered a new section to read:
"Section 6. This act shall take effect and become a law from and after the date of its approval." Carried.

The title and enacting clause passed as in the bill. On motion of Noble Hindmarsh the bill passed to engrossment to be read the third time on Friday next.

Second reading of An act to amend
Bill 185 section 280 of the Civil Code. On motion of Rep. Pacheco the bill was indefinitely postponed.

Second reading of An act to transfer
Bill 187 the Post Office from the Interior Department to that of the Finance Department. Rep. Cummings moved it be indefinitely postponed. Lost. His Excellency the Minister of Finance amended to insert a new section to read:

"Section 5. From and after the approval of this act the Minister of Finance is hereby authorized to draw and expend all appropriations in the Interior Department contained under the head of Postal Bureau in the Appropriation Bill ending March 31st 1892." Carried.

Rep. Brown amended the last section to read:
"Section 6. This act shall take effect from and after the 1st day of January, 1891." Carried.

On motion the bill passed to engrossment to be read the third time next Friday.

Second reading of An act to amend

Bill 76 Section 4 of Chapter 44 of 1882, relating to sale of spirituous liquors. Noble Muller moved it be indefinitely postponed. Carried. Noble Muller moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Third reading of An act to provide
Bill 73 a Police justice for Hanakaka Hawaii.
" 83 Report of the Committee was read, recommending
" 84 passage of said bill and the indefinite post-
" 87 ponement of bills 83, 84, 87, 132, and 133. Noble
" 132 Muller moved the report be adopted. Rep. Pachaoli
" 133 moved the report be laid on table and the bills take their usual course. Lost. Motion to adopt the report carried. Rep. Kaneali'i moved bill 73 be indefinitely postponed. Lost. On motion of Rep. Rickard the bill passed its third reading.

Second reading of An act to prohibit
Bill 141 the keeping and breeding of Rabbits etc. Report of the committee was read. Rep. White moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Lost. Noble Widemann moved the House adjourn. Lost. On motion the bill as amended passed to engrossment, and was ordered to be read the third time on each Friday.

At 4 P.M. on motion the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

120th Day.

Tuesday, Nov. 4, 1890.

At 10 AM. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 119th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Marques presented the report of the Committee on Foreign Relations on act relating to boundaries of the Kingdom, recommending the bill be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Kahookano moved it be laid on the table to be considered with the bill, and also moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to lay report on the table &c. Carried.

Rep. Kahookano presented the report of Judiciary Committee on Act to provide a new term for the Circuit Court of the Third Judicial Circuit. On motion of Rep. Brown it was laid on the table to be considered with the bill.

Rep't 310. Bill 204.

Rep't 311. Bill 123

His Excellency the Attorny General presented the report of the select committee on questions to Supreme Court relating to constitutionality of labor bills number 161a and 161B. Rep. Brown moved it be adopted. Rep. White moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to adopt the report carried.

Rep't 312

His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved the orders of the day. Carried.

Rep. Pachaole moved that bill number 119 be read the third time now. Agreed to.

Third reading of an act requiring decisions of the Supreme Court to be translated into the Hawaiian language and published in Newspapers. On motion of Rep. Kahookano the bill passed its third reading.

Bill 119.

Rep. Rosa moved a suspension of rules that he may explain the action of the Enrollment Committee in relation to an item of $1500 in section 2. of Appropriation Bill. Agreed to.

The president ruled that the item shall be inserted to read "Encouragement of the carrying of produce, mails, etc between Hawaii and California (lal o) (the lalo to be enclosed in parenthesis) - $1500."

Ruling

Second reading of an act to establish and regulate the Hailuku water works. Report of the Committee was read. Rep. Kanealii moved the report which recommends the passage of the bill be adopted. Carried. The bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time next Friday.

Bill 120

Second reading of an act to authorize
Bill 188 the Hawaiian Government to contract for the construction and maintenance of submarine electric telegraph Cables. Report of the Committee was read. Noble Muller moved the report, which recommends passage of the bill, be adopted.

At 12 M. on motion of Rep. Pachaole the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:40 P.M. the House reassembled.

Noble J. M. Horner and Rep. Rickard offered amendments which were lost. Motion to adopt the report Carried, and the bill was ordered to be, read the third time on next Tuesday.

Second reading of an act to amend
Bill 17 sections 1 and 3 of Chapter 70 of 1888, relating to restricting the importation and sale of Opium or preparations thereof. Report of the Committee was read, recommending the bill pass to engrossment. On motion the report was adopted, and the bill was ordered to be read the third time Tuesday next.

Second reading of An act to regulate
Bill 93 the importation, sale, and use of opium and
" 98 preparations thereof etc. Reports of committee were
" 136 read. The majority recommending the indefinite
" 147. postponement of bills 93, 98, 136, and 147. The minority recommending the passage of bill 98. Rep. Pacheole moved the minority report be adopted. Lost. On motion of His Ex. the Minister of Finance the majority report was adopted. Noble Muller moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Second reading of An Act to provide for
Bill 56 the appointment of two district justices in Hana, Maui, etc. etc. Report of the committee was read. Rep. White moved it be adopted. Carried. The bill passed to engrossment to be read the third time next Tuesday.

Second reading of An act relating to the
Bill 153 compulsory school age of Children. Report of the committee, recommending it be laid on the table, was read. Noble Crabbe moved the report be adopted. Carried.

Second reading of An act relating to
Bill 94. prostitutes. Rep Kapuaiwa moved it be read by title. Carried. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the bill was indefinitely postponed.

Second reading of An Act to amend
Bill 116a sections 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, and 9, and to Repeal section 120 of the Road Board Law. Report of the committee was read. Rep. Brown moved it be considered by sections. Carried.

Section one was read. Noble Muller ammded to insert in line 8 after "Representatives." "but shall be printed in yellow paper." Carried. The section passed as ammended.

Sections 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 passed as in the bill.

Rep. Brown moved to insert a new section to be called section 8, to read thus:

"Section 8. A new section to be called Section 114 is hereby added to said Act. Section 114. Any new roads the construction of which shall have been provided for by the Legislature outside of the Road Taxes may be constructed by the Minister of the Interior without reference to the District Road Boards" Carried.

Section 8 was read as section 9. Rep. Brown ammded to read in line 6 "1st of January, 1892." Carried. The section passed as ammended.

The title and enacting clause were read. Rep. Brown ammended the title by adding "And to add a new section to said Act to be called section 114". Carried. On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General the bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time next Tuesday.

Noble Crabbe moved to reconsider the vote on
Bill 153 bill 153. Carried. Noble Marsden moved the bill pass to engrossment, carried; and the bill was ordered to be read the third time Tuesday.

Second reading of An act to provide for the
Bill 130 appointment of road Supervisors &c. On motion the bill was read by title. Rep. Brown moved to adopt the report indefinitely postponing bills 116 and 130. Carried.

Second reading of An Act to amend Chapter
Bill 151 27 of 1886, relating to admitting certain articles free of duty. Reports of Committee were read. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the majority report indefinitely postponing said bill was adopted.

Second reading of An act to regulate the
Bill 124. importation of live stock into this Kingdom. Report of the committee was read. Rep. Brown moved the Committee's substitute bill pass to engrossment. Carried, and the bill was ordered to be read the third time Tuesday next.

Second reading of An act to provide for
Bill 197 the inspection, testing, storage, and sale of Kerosene Oil etc. Report of the committee recommending passage of the bill was read. Rep. White moved it be

adopted. Carried, and the bill was ordered to be read the third time Tuesday.

Second reading of An Act to repeal
Bill 129. Chapter 32 of 1887, relating to the duties of Governor. Rep. Brown moved it be read by title. Carried. Rep. Brown moved it lay on table to be taken up with the Governor's bills. Carried.

Second reading of An Act to provide
Bill 172 for checking the spread of Lantana and other noxious weeds. On motion the bill was read by title. Rep. Brown moved it be referred to the Lantana Commission. Carried.

Rep. Brown moved that bill 171 be made special business for Wednesday. Carried.

Second reading of an act to prohibit
Bill 94a. the sale of tobacco to children under fifteen years of age. Report of the committee was read. Hobd Muller moved it be indefinitely postponed. Lost. Rep. Kahoopaus moved the report which recommends passage of the bill be adopted; Carried, and the bill was ordered to be read the third time next Friday.

At 3:52 P.M. on motion of Rep. Brown the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

121st Day.

Wednesday Nov. 5th, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

The president stated as there was no quorum present the House will take a recess to 11 A.M. At 10:45 A.M. the House reassembled.

Minutes of the 120th Day were read and approved.

Rep. Lucas reported bill 203 printed. The president ordered it to be distributed.

His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs reported that His Majesty had signed the Appropriation Bill.

Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved the orders of day. Carried.

Bill 171 Second reading of An Act to create, maintain, and operate machinery for generating, distributing, and supplying electric light and power. On motion the bill was considered by sections.

Sections 1, 2, and 3 passed as in the bill.

Section 4 was read. His Excellency the Attorney General amended line one by striking out "is authorized to" and inserting there— "may, with the approval of the Cabinet." Carried. Nobl J.M. Horner offered an amendment which was lost. The section passed as amended.

Section 5 was read. Rep. Pachaole amended line 4 by striking out "four" and inserting "seven" in its place. Rep. Bush moved the section and the bill be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Pachaole moved the Ayes and noes be called. Carried.

Ayes— Nobles McCarthy, J.M. Horner, W.Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, and G.N. Wilcox; Reps Cummings, Bush, Kauhi, Nawahi, A. Horner, Kahookano, Apiki, Pachaole, Knudsen, and Rice — 16.

Noes— Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson; Nobles Hidemann, Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, Pua, Phillips, Kauhane, Parker, Baldwin, and Cornwell; Reps Brown, Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Rosa, Baker, Waipuilani, White, Kanealii, Cockett, Halstead, Kamai, and A.S. Wilcox — 26.

Motion to indefinitely postpone the bill was lost. Rep. Pachaole's amendment Carried. The section passed as amended.

Sections 6, 7, and 8 passed as in the bill.

Section 9 was read. Rep. Pacheco moved it be struck out. Carried. Rep. Pacheco moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Rep. Lucas offered a new section to read: "Section 9. This act shall take effect from and after its approval" Carried.

The title and enacting clause passed as in the bill.

On motion of Noble Phillips the bill passed to engrossment, and was ordered to be read the third time Monday next.

At 12 M. on motion of Rep Kahookano the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:40 P.M. the House reassembled.

Bill 199. Second reading of An Act to permit the Hawaiian Tramways Company Limited to use and maintain electric traction. Report of the committee was read. Rep. Lucas amended section 2 line 2 by striking out "use the alternating current," inserting there "interfere with or impair the telephone service." Carried. On motion the bill passed to engrossment, and was ordered to be read the third time on Tuesday.

Bill 205 Third reading of An Act relating to the maintenance and repairs of streets, roads, and bridges occupied by tracks of the Street Railway in Honolulu. Rep. Pacheco moved the bill be laid on the table and his substitute bill entitled An Act to amend section 4.

Bill 205a of Chapter 56 of the laws of 1888 be passed in its place. Rep. Brown moved both bills be referred to a select committee. Carried.

The president appointed the following select committee on said bills: Noble Widemann, Reps. Brown, Rep. Pacheco, His Excellency the Attorney General, and Noble Cornwell.

Rep't 313 The president presented the written opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Court on the questions relating to the Chinese labor bills, submitted to them by the Legislature. The accompanying note and the written opinions were read to the House. Rep. Pacheco moved the report be laid on the table to be considered with the labor bills, Nov. 6th. Noble Macfarlane amended that it be considered on Friday, Nov. 7th. Accepted and Carried.

Bill 203 Noble Widemann moved the constitutional amendments be made special order for Thursday Nov. 6th. Noble Baldwin moved it be considered Saturday next. Lost. Motion to consider on Thursday, Carried.

Rep. Brown moved that bill 111a be considered now. Carried. Second reading of An Act supplementary to Chapter 37 of the Penal Code. Rep. Brown moved it be considered by sections. Carried.

Bill 111a

Section one was read. Rep. Nawahi moved it be indefinitely postponed. Lost. On motion the section passed as in the bill.

Section two passed as in the bill.

Section three was read. Noble Muller amended to add at end of said section: "And to any Chinese who may hereafter enter the Kingdom under an agreement or special permit to depart from the Kingdom, at the expiration of same." Carried. The section passed as amended.

The title and enacting clause passed as in the bill. On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General the bill passed to engrossment, and was ordered to be read the third time next Monday.

Second reading of An Act to allow sugar plantation companies and owners to introduce labourers from abroad. On motion the bill was read by title. On motion of His Excellency the Minister of Finance the bill was indefinitely postponed.

Bill 122.

Second reading of An Act to amend section 388 of the Civil Code relating to fisheries. Report of the committee was read. On motion of Rep. R. W. Wilcox the bill passed to engrossment, and was ordered to be read the third time next Friday.

Bill 186.

Second reading of An Act granting a franchise to the Hamakua Water Company. Report of the Committee was read. Noble Marsden moved the bill be considered by sections. Rep. Pacheco moved the bill be indefinitely postponed.

Bill 208.

At 4 P.M. on motion of Noble Marsden the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

122nd Day.

Thursday Nov. 6, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 121st Day were read and approved.

Noble Muller presented the report of the select committee on duties of the Fire Marshal, presenting therewith two bills the 1st entitled An act to amend
Rep't 314 Bill 206 sections 2 and 5 of Chapter 16 of 1886, relating to the construction of buildings in the city of Honolulu and elsewhere, the 2nd entitled An
Bill 207. act to amend sections 6 and 8 of Chapter 45 of 1888, relating to the Fire Department of Honolulu and to add a new section called section 8a; both of which bills the committee recommends the passage of. On motion of Rep. Pachaole the report was accepted, and the bills passed to second reading under rules.

Noble Widemann presented the majority
Rep't 315 Bill 205 report of the select committee on Act relating to the maintenance of streets by Honolulu Railway Co, recommending several amendments. On motion of Rep. Pachaole the report was laid on the table to be considered with the minority report.

His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved the orders of the day. Carried.

Noble Cornwell offered a resolution that
Res 211. Ruling 39 bill 160 be considered before the Constitutional amendments. The president ruled the resolution was out of order. On motion the House proceeded to consider bill number 160.

Second reading of An act to encourage
Bill 160 and promote the cultivation and manufacture of tobacco, etc. Report of the Committee was read. Noble Widemann moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Noble Cornwell moved the bill pass to engrossment. Rep. Pachaole moved the previous question. Carried. On motion the Ayes and noes were called.

Ayes — Nobles Widemann, Berger, Muller, and McCarthy — 4.

Noes — Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson: Nobles

Macfarlane, Pua, Phillips, Crabbe, J.M.Horner, Hind, Parker, Marsden, Baldwin, W.Y.Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, G.N.Wilcox, and Kanoa: Reps. Cummings, Lucas, Nawahi, Baker, A.Horner, Kahookano, Waipuilani, Apiki, Pachaole, White, Kaneali'i, Cockett, Halstead, Knudsen, and A.S.Wilcox — 38.

Motion to indefinitely postpone the bill was lost. Motion to pass the bill to engrossment carried, and the bill was ordered to be read the third time next Monday.

Second reading of An Act to amend
Bill 203 articles 48, 56, 59, 62, and 63 of the Constitution, and to add a new article to be called Article 83. Rep. Brown moved it be considered by sections. Carried.

Sections 1 and 2 passed as in the bill.

Section 3 was read.

At 12 M. on motion of Noble Baldwin the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:40 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. Cummings ammended to strike out $600 and insert $400. Rep. Nawahi moved the previous question. Carried. Noble Macfarlane moved the Ayes and Noes be called on ammendment to insert the word "subject" in place of "resident" in first subdivision of Article 59 of the Constitution. Carried.

Ayes — Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, and Peterson; Nobles Widemann, Berger, Pua, McCarthy, Phillips, Kaulukou, J.M.Horner, Hind, Parker, Marsden, Baldwin, W.Y.Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, G.N.Wilcox, and Kanoa; Reps. Brown, Cummings, R.W.Wilcox, Rosa, Bush, Kauhi, Nawahi, Baker, A.Horner, Waipuilani, Apiki, Pachaole, White, Kaneali'i, Cockett, Halstead, Knudsen, Rice, and A.S.Wilcox — 40.

Noes — Nobles Macfarlane and Muller — 2.

The ammendment to that subdivision passed.

On motion the Ayes and noes were called on continuing the income qualification at $600.

Ayes — Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, and Peterson; Nobles Macfarlane, Kaulukou, J.M.Horner, Hind, Marsden, Baldwin, W.Y.Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, G.N.Wilcox, and Kanoa; Reps. Brown, A.Horner, Kahookano, Apiki, Pachaole, Cockett, Halstead, Knudsen, Rice, and A.S.Wilcox — 26.

Noes: — Nobles Berger, Muller, Pua, McCarthy, Phillips, and Parker; Rep. Cummings, R.W.Wilcox, Rosa, Bush, Kauhi, Nawahi, Baker,

Waipuilani, White, and Kaneali'i — 16.

The item passed. Noble Baldwin moved to reconsider the vote. Lost. On motion the section passed.

Sections 4 and 5 passed as in the bill.

Section 6 was read. Noble Phillips moved his original amendment pass in its place. Rep. Bush moved the House do now adjourn. Lost. Rep. Bush moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to pass Noble Phillip's original amendment was lost. On motion the Ayes and noes were called on passage of the section.

Ayes — Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson: Nobles Widemann, Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, Pua, McCarthy, Phillips, Kauhane, J.M. Horner, Hind, Parker, Marsden, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, G.W. Wilcox, and Kanoa: Reps Brown, Lucas, Rosa, A. Horner, Waipuilani, Apiki, Pachaole, Cockett, Halstead, Knudsen, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox — 36.

Noes:- Reps. R.W. Wilcox, Bush, Kauhi, Nawahi, Baker, Kahookano, White, and Kaneali'i — 8.

Motion to pass the section carried. Noble Widemann moved the House adjourn. Lost. The title and enacting clause passed as in the bill. His Excellency the Attorney General moved the bill pass and moved the Ayes and noes be called. Carried.

Ayes — Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson: Nobles Kauhane, J.M. Horner, Hind, Marsden, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, G.W. Wilcox, and Kanoa: Reps Brown, Rosa, A. Horner, Kahookano, Waipuilani, Apiki, Pachaole, Cockett, Halstead, Knudsen, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox — 28.

Noes:- Nobles Muller, Pua, McCarthy, and Phillips: Reps Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Kauhi, Baker, and Kaneali'i — 9.

Motion to pass the bill carried. His Excellency the Attorney General moved to reconsider the vote. Lost. The bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time next Monday.

Second reading of the proposed amendment to article 55 of the Constitution.

Bill 208

Noble Conwell moved it pass. Rep Kawahi amended to strike out "biennial term." Lost. Rep. Pachaole moved the ayes and noes be called. Carried.

Ayes — Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson: Nobles Muller, McCarthy, Phillips, Kauhane, J.M. Horner, Hind, Marsden, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Conwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, G.N. Wilcox, and Kanoa; Reps. R.W. Wilcox, Rosa, Kawahi, Kahookano, Apiki, Pachaole, White, Kaneali'i, Cockett, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox — 30.

Noes — Noble Pua; Reps Brown, Lucas, Kauhi, Baker, A. Horner, Waipuilani, Halstead, and Knudsen — 9.

Motion to pass the proposed Amendment carried. Noble Marsden moved to reconsider the vote. Lost. On motion of Rep. Brown the bill was ordered to be read the third time Monday.

At 4:52 P.M. on motion of Noble Marsden the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

123rd Day.

Friday, Nov. 7th, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 122nd Day were read and approved.

His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs reported it had pleased His Majesty to sign the following bills:-

Bill 119. An act requiring the decisions of the Supreme Court to be translated into Hawaiian language and to be published in Newspapers.

Bill 102a An act to provide for a military force to be designated "The King's Royal Guard."

Bill 73. An act to provide a Police Justice for the District of Hamakua, Island of Hawaii.

Bill 110. An act to regulate the issuing of wholesale licenses &c.

Bill 103. An act to amend the law regulating the practice of law in Police and District Courts.

Bill 49. An act to provide for and to regulate the sending of Hawaiian Youths Abroad to be educated.

Rep't 316 Noble McCarthy presented the majority report of
Bill 100 the select committee on Amendment to the Sunday Law, recommending the bill pass with amendments. On motion of Noble Baldwin it was laid on table to be considered with the bill.

Rep't 317 Rep. Lucas presented the majority report of the
Bill 116. select committee on act relating to testing and inspection of steam boilers, recommending the bill pass with amendments. Noble Marsden presented the minority report on said bill, recommending it be indefinitely postponed. On motion of Rep. Lucas and Noble J.M. Horner the reports were laid on table to be considered with the bill.

Res 212 Rep. Ross presented a resolution authorizing the Enrollment Committee to employ competent assistance in its work, and said persons be accordingly paid. Adopted.

Bill 209 Rep. Ross read for the first time An Act to exempt certain Railway materials from custom duty. On suspension of rules the bill was read the second time by title. Rep. Brown moved it be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Nawahi moved the

previous question. Carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone carried. Noble Muller moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Rep. Brown moved the orders of day. Carried.

Second reading of An act to authorize the
Bill 161 introduction of Chinese Agricultural laborers and to amend Chapter 28 of 1887 relating to Chinese immigration, Rep. Brown moved the bill be considered by sections in committee of the whole. Carried. The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Rep. Pacheco in the chair, and took under consideration the said bill. On rising the Chairman reported progress, asked leave to sit again, and recommended the following amendments to said bill: Paragraph 2 of section 1 read: "The Minister of Foreign Affairs upon the written approval of the Board of Immigration as certified by its secretary shall issue, from time to time, special permits for persons of Chinese birth to enter and reside within this kingdom upon the terms and conditions hereinafter prescribed. Such permits shall issue to persons or corporations engaged in Agriculture in this Kingdom for as many Chinese laborers as he or they may, on oath, declare to be necessary for carrying on such several enterprises. Each of such special permits shall be issued in triplicate. One to be held by the Chinese presenting the same, the other two to be disposed of as provided by section 3 of this act. Such permits shall be signed by a clerk of the Foreign Office, and numbered consecutively, which number shall be preserved in a record of the Foreign Office. Each of such permits shall contain the following conditions: "

Sub division first pass as in the bill.

Sub division second be struck out.

Sub division third read sub division second, and the following be added thereto: "provided that the term 'agricultural labor' shall be held to include labor in the Sugar mills, Rice Mills, and Coffee Mills, and all labor incident thereto."

Sub division 4th read sub division third.

Sub division 5th read as sub division fourth.

Sub division 6th read sub division 5th. And section as pass as amended. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was adopted.

At 4:05 P.M. on motion the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

124th Day.-

Saturday, Nov. 8th, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 123rd Day were read and approved.

Noble Macfarlane presented the report of select committee on the lease of west side of Honolulu harbor, recommending the Cabinet be directed to take steps to cancel the lease on the best possible terms. On motion of Noble J. M. Horner the report was adopted and handed to the Cabinet.

Rep't 318

Noble Phillips presented a resolution that the petition of Skinner & Co. be taken from the table and referred to a select committee. Adopted. The president appointed the following for the select committee: Noble Phillips, Noble Kaae, Rep. Kahookano, Noble G. N. Wilcox, and Noble McCarthy.

Res'l 213.

Noble J. M. Horner presented a resolution to define the meaning of item "encouragement for carrying mails, produce etc, &c. between Hawaii and California (Cals) $15000. He moved its adoption and the previous question.

Res'l 214.

Ruling 40. Lost. The president ruled the resolution was out of order as it was neither dated nor signed.

Rep. Brown moved the orders of day. Carried.

Third reading of An act to amend section 388 of the Civil Code relating to fisheries. On motion of Rep. Brown, the bill was indefinitely postponed. Noble Walbridge moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Bill 186

Third reading of An act to prohibit the sale of tobacco to children under fifteen years of age. Noble Pua moved it be indefinitely postponed. Lost. On motion of Noble Marsden the bill passed its third reading.

Bill 194

Third reading of An act to establish and regulate the Wailuku water works. On motion, the bill passed its third reading.

Bill 120

Third reading of An act to authorize the construction of railways for agricultural purposes over lands of those not benefitted thereby. On motion of Noble Muller the bill passed its third reading.

Bill 167

Third reading of An act to transfer the Post Office from the Department of Interior

Bill 187

to Department of Finance. On motion of Rep. Kaeaalii the bill passed its third reading.

Bill 141. Third reading of An Act to prohibit the keeping and breeding of rabbits in the Hawaiian Islands. Rep. Lucas moved it be indefinitely postponed. Lash. On motion of Noble Baldwin the bill passed its third reading.

At 12:20 P.M. on motion the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

125th Day.

Monday, Nov. 10th, 1890.

At 10:04 Am. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 124 Day were read and approved.

On suspension of rules Rep. Kahookaua read the petition of one Kepohoni praying a law be enacted forbidding licensed Hackmen and licensed prostitutes from enticing young girls from the homes of said girls. On motion of Rep. Waipuilani it was laid on table to be considered with the bill. Pet 405

Noble Baldwin presented the minority report of select committee on Sunday law, recommending the bill be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Waipuilani moved it be adopted. Lost. On motion of Rep. K W Wilcox it was received and laid on the table to be considered with the bill. Rep 319 Bill 100.

Under suspension of rules the House adopted a resolution presented by Rep. Kahookaua that this House hold evening sessions commencing from 7 P.M. of to day. Res 215

Rep. Brown moved the orders of day. Carried.

The unfinished business was the second reading of An Act to authorize the introduction of Chinese laborers &c &c commencing from section two. Bill 161

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole, Rep. Pachaole in the chair, and took under consideration the said bill. In the afternoon Rep. Kaneali took the chair in place of Rep. Pachaole. On rising the Chairman recommended bill 161 B be laid on the table, and bill 161 A pass to engrossment with the following amendments:

Section 2 pass; and the words "with one or more sureties" in lines 3 and 4 struck out, the bond be fixed at $75; that after "residence permits" in line 5 the following be inserted; "The said Minister may, in his discretion, require one or more sureties to said Bond; and that the remainder of the section after "Kingdom" in line 7 be struck out and these words be inserted

thru: "that he will, at the expiration of the term of service named in the special residence permit, surrender the person therein named (except in case of death) to the Board of Immigration or its agent; that he will forward and pay to the Board of Immigration each month, one fourth of the money due for compensation for work and services done until the sum so forwarded shall reach the sum of $75; that in case of desertion, he will immediately notify the Inspector of Immigrants of the desertion of the person or persons so deserting; and that he will not be privy to nor assist the person named in such special residence permit from entering into or becoming engaged in any other trade, business or calling than that of agricultural labor as defined by this act."

Section three pass as in the bill, with words in line 4 "with photograph attached" and all that part of said section after "Collector of Customs" in line 6 struck out.

Sections 4 and 5 pass as in the bill.

Section 6 be amended by striking out the whole of the section commencing in line 3 as far as notice in line 8 and substituting therefor:

"The Inspector of Immigrants shall thereupon cause a notice of such desertion to be sent to the sheriff or deputy-sheriff of every district of the Kingdom. Such sheriff or deputy sheriff shall thereupon post or cause to be posted a notice that such Chinese giving name and description has deserted."

Section 7 pass as in the bill.

Section 8 be amended by striking out "dollars" after 25 and inserting it after 100.

Section 9 pass with "section 5" in line 2 changed to "section 6." The words $5 and $50 be changed to $25 and $100 respectively.

Section 10 pass as in the bill.

Section 11 be struck out.

Section 12 changed to section 11.

Section 13 changed to section 12, and the words - "And as to identification" be inserted after "premises" in said section.

Section 14 be changed to section 13 with the following clause inserted after "Act" in line 4: - "or to the conditions of his special residence permit

or who shall violate any of the rules and regulations issued by the Board of Immigration according to the provisions of this Act," and the word "thence" in line 8 be substituted by "thither."

Section 15 be changed to section 14.

On motion of Noble Baldwin the report was adopted, and on motion of Rep. Pachaole the bill was ordered to be read the third time on Wednesday

On a point of order raised by Noble Muller the president ruled every one was indirectly interested in the matter: he could not see where rule 49 applied in this case.

Noble Baldwin moved to reconsider the vote on adoption of the report. Lost.

Third reading of An Act to create
Bill 171 maintain, and operate machinery for generating, distributing, and supplying electric light and power. Noble Cornwell moved the bill be indefinitely postponed Rep. Pachaole moved the previous question. Carried. Noble Marsden moved the ayes and noes be called. Carried.

Ayes — Their Excellencies, Cummins, Godfrey Brown, and Spencer: Nobles Widemann, Pond, Kaulukou, J.M. Horner, Hind, Parker, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, and G.N. Wilcox; Reps. Cummings, Kauhi, Naipuilani, Apiki, Pachaole, Kanealii, Cockett, Halstead, Kauai, Knudsen, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox — 28.

Noes — His Ex. Peterson; Nobles Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, Phillips, and Marsden; Reps Lucas, K.W. Wilcox, Rosa, Baker, Kahookano, and White — 12. Motion to indefinitely postpone the bill carried. Noble Walbridge moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

At 3:54 P.M. on motion of Rep. Brown the House adjourned to 7:30 P.M.

Night Session.

At 7:35 P.M. the president called the House to order.

Rep. Brown moved rule 77 be suspended. Carried.

Third reading of An act supplementary
Bill 111a to Chapter 370 of the Penal Code of the Hawaiian Kingdom. On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General the bill passed its third reading.

Third reading of An Act to encourage
Bill 160 and promote the cultivation and manufacture of tobacco, and granting certain privileges etc. On motion of Rep. Kahookano the bill passed its third reading.

Third reading of Bill 203; proposed
Bill 203 amendments to articles 46, 56, 59, 63, and 62, also a new article called article 83 of the Constitution.

"Section 1. Article 48. Every Bill which shall have passed the Legislature, shall, before it becomes law, be presented to the King. If he approve he shall sign it, and it shall thereby become a law, but, if not he shall return it, with his objections, to the Legislature, which shall enter the objections at large on their journal and proceed to reconsider it. If after such re-consideration it shall be approved by a two-thirds vote of all the elective members of the Legislature, it shall be returned to the King for signature; but if such signature shall again be refused, then it shall become a law. In all such cases the votes shall be determined by yeas and nays, and the names of the persons voting for and against the Bill shall be entered on the journal of the Legislature. If any Bill shall not be returned by the King within ten days (Sundays excepted) after it shall have been presented to him, the same shall be a law in like manner as if he had signed it, unless the Legislature by their adjournment prevent its return, in which case it shall not be a law."

The Ayes and Noes on its passage were as follows:

Ayes—Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson: Nobles Hiddenum, Berger, Walker, Muller, Kauhane, J.W. Horner, Hind, Parker, Marsden, Baldwin, W.G. Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, and G.N. Wilcox; Reps Brown, K.W. Wilcox, Kauhi, Nawahi, Baker, A. Horner, Kahookano, Haipuilani, Apiki, Pachaole, White, Kaneali'i, Cockett, Halstead, Knudsen, and A.S. Wilcox—36.

Noes—0.

Motion to pass the amendment carried.

"Section 2. Article 56. A Noble shall be a male subject of the Kingdom, who shall have attained

the age of twenty-five years, and resided in the Kingdom three years, and shall be the owner of taxable property in this Kingdom of the value of three thousand dollars over and above all encumbrances, or in receipt of an income of not less than six hundred dollars per annum."

The ayes and noes on its passage were as follows:

Ayes—Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson: Nobles Hidemann, Berger, Walker, Muller, Kauhane, J.M. Horner, Hind, Parker, Marsden, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, and G.N. Wilcox; Reps. Brown, K.W. Wilcox, Kauhi, Kawahi, Baker, A. Horner, Kahookano, Naipulani, Apiki, Pachaole, White, Kanealii, Cockett, Halstead, Knudsen, and A.S. Wilcox—36.

Noes—0.

Motion to pass the amendment to article 56 of the constitution, carried.

"Section 3. Article 59. Every male subject of the Hawaiian Islands, of Hawaiian, American, or European birth, or descent, who shall have attained the age of twenty years, and shall have paid his taxes, and shall have caused his name to be entered on the list of voters for Nobles for his District, shall be an elector of Nobles, and shall be entitled to vote at any election of Nobles, provided:"

And also that the clause numbered second of said Article 59 shall be amended to read as follows:

"Second—That he shall own and be possessed in his own right of taxable property in this country of the value of not less than one thousand dollars over and above all incumbrances or, shall have actually received an income of not less than six hundred dollars during the year next preceding the registration for each general election:"

Noble Muller moved the income be reduced to $450. Lost.

The Ayes and noes on passage of this amendment were as follows:

Ayes:—Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson: Nobles Hidemann, Berger, Walker, Muller, Kauhane, J.M. Horner, Hind,

Parker, Marsden, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky and G.N. Wilcox; Reps Brown, Kauhi, Hawahi, A. Horner, Kahookano, Apiki, Pachaole, Cockett, Halstead, Knudsen, and A.S. Wilcox — 31.

Noes: Reps. R.W. Wilcox, Baker, Haipuilani, White, and Kanealii — 5.

Motion to pass the amendment to Article 59 carried.

"Section 4. Article 63. No person shall serve as a Noble or Representative in the Legislature unless elected under, and in conformity with, the provisions of this Constitution."

The ayes and noes on its passage were as follows:

Ayes — Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, Spencer and Peterson; Nobles Hiddenden, Berger, Walker, Muller, Kauhane, J.M. Horner, Hind, Parker, Marsden, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, and G.N. Wilcox; Reps. Brown, R.W. Wilcox, Kauhi, Hawahi, Baker, A. Horner, Kahookano, Haipuilani, Apiki, Pachaole, White, Kanealii, Cockett, Halstead, Knudsen, and A.S. Wilcox — 36.

Noes — 0.

Motion to pass the amendment to Article 63 of the Constitution, carried.

"Section 5. Article 62. Every male subject of the Kingdom, of Hawaiian, American, or European birth or descent, who shall have taken an oath to support the Constitution and laws in the manner provided for electors of Nobles; who shall have paid his taxes, who shall have attained the age of twenty years, and shall have been domiciled in the Kingdom for one year immediately preceding the election; and shall know how to read and write either the Hawaiian, English or some European language, (if born since the year 1840) and shall have caused his name to be entered on the list of voters of this district as may be provided by law, shall be entitled to one vote for the Representative or Representatives of that district, provided, however, that the requirements of being domiciled in the Kingdom for one year immediately preceding the election, and of knowing how to read and write, either the Hawaiian, English, or some European language, shall not apply to persons

residing in this Kingdom at the time of the proclamation of this Constitution, if they shall register and vote at the first election which shall be held under this Constitution."

The Ayes and Noes on its passage were:—

Ayes:—Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson: Nobles Hiddeman, Berger, Walker, Muller, Kaukau, J.M. Horner, Hind, Parker, Marsden, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, and G.N. Wilcox: Reps Brown, K.W. Wilcox, Kauhi, Hanaki, Baker, A. Horner, Kahookano, Waipuilani, Apiki, Pachaole, White, Kanealii, Cockett, Halstead, Knudsen, and A.S. Wilcox—36.

Noes-0.

Motion to pass the amendment to Article 62 of the Constitution. Carried.

"Section 6. (Article in addition to, and an amendment of, the Constitution of the Hawaiian Kingdom) Article 83. The Legislature may from time to time enact such laws as it may deem proper for the supervision and control and identification of all persons or any one class or nationality who may be introduced into the Kingdom for the purpose of performing agricultural labor, and may also, by law, restrict and limit the term of residence in the Kingdom of such agricultural laborers and the business or employment in which they may engage"

The ayes and noes on its adoption were:—

Ayes:—Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson: Nobles Hiddeman, Berger, Walker, Muller, Kaukau, J.M. Horner, Hind, Parker, Marsden, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, and G.N. Wilcox; Reps. Brown, A. Horner, Waipuilani, Apiki, Pachaole, Cockett, Halstead, Knudsen, and A.S. Wilcox—29.

Noes:— Reps. K.W. Wilcox, Kauhi, Hanaki, Baker, Kahookano, White, and Kanealii—7.

Motion to adopt article 83 of the Constitution. Carried.

The title and enacting clause passed as in the bill. On motion of Noble Muller the bill passed its third reading. Noble Baldwin moved

to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Thir d reading of a proposed amendment to article 55 of the Constitution to read thus:

"Article 55. The Representatives shall receive for their services a compensation, to be determined by law, and paid out of the Public Treasury, but no increase of compensation shall take effect during the biennial term in which it shall have been made; and no law shall be passed increasing the compensation of Representatives beyond the sum of Five Hundred Dollars each, for each biennial term."

The ayes and noes on passage of this amendment were:

Ayes — Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson; Nobles Widemann, Berger, Walker, Muller, Kauhane, J.M. Horner, Hind, Parker, Marsden, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Cornwell, Halbidge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, and J.N. Wilcox; Reps K.W. Wilcox, Nawahi, A. Horner, Kahookano, Apiki, Pachaole, White, Kaneali, and Cockett — 27.

Noes: Reps Brown, Kauhi, Baker, Waipuilani, Halstead, Knudsen, and A.S. Wilcox — 7.

Motion to pass the amendment to Article 55 of the Constitution Carried.

Bill 174a Second reading of An Act to prevent the mutilation of coins. Report of the Committee was read. On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General the bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time on Wednesday.

Bill 205 Noble Widemann moved that bill 205 be taken from the table. Rep. Pachaole amended it be placed on orders of the day for Tuesday. Carried.

Bill 34 Second reading of An Act to define the duties of Kokuas to the Defrs. Report of the Committee was read On motion of Rep. Kahookano the bill passed to engrossment, and was ordered to be read the third time Wednesday.

Bill 176 Second reading of An Act relating to election districts of Hawaii. On motion the bill was read by title. Rep. Brown moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Carried.

Bill 201 Second reading of An Act to provide for and authorizing the raising of a revenue by etc for support and maintenance of the

several Fire Departments. Report of the Committee was read. Noble Marsden moved it be considered by sections. Carried.

Section one was read. Noble J.M. Homer moved it pass. Rep. Waipuilani moved the section and the bill be indefinitely postponed. He moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone was lost.

At 9:35 P.M. on motion of Rep. Nawahi the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

126th Day.

Tuesday, Nov. 11th, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 125 Days were read and approved.

Rep. Pachaole presented the minority report
Rep 320 of the select committee on Act relating to the
Bill 205 maintenance of streets by the Hawaiian Tramways Company, recommending the bill be indefinitely postponed and this substitute bill be passed in its place, and moved the two reports be laid on the table and be considered with the bill. Carried.

Rep. Nawahi moved the report of select committee on R.R. Lutz's matter be taken from the table. Rep. Brown amended the report be referred to the Minister of Interior. Carried.

Rep. Halstead presented a resolution that a select
Res 216 committee of three members be appointed to wait on His Majesty and inform him that the House will be ready for prorogation on Friday the 14th inst at 12 m. and moved it be adopted. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved it be laid on the table. Lost. Rep. Pachaole moved it be referred to a select committee.

The president ruled no member has a right
Ruling 41 to the floor while the question is being put.

Rep. Pachaole appealed from this ruling.

Noble Widemann moved the Ayes and Noes be taken on ruling of the president.

Ayes:- Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, Spencer, and Peterson: Nobles Berger, Pua, Phillips, Crabbe, Kauhane, J.M. Horner, Hind, Parker, Marsden, Baldwin, W.C. Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, Von Tempsky, and G.W. Wilcox; Reps. Kosa, Kauhi, Baker, A. Horner, Apiki, Cockett, Halstead, Knudsen, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox - 30.

Noes - Nobles Widemann and Muller; Reps. Cummings, Nawahi, Kahookano, Waipuilani, Pachaole, White, Kaaalii, and Kauai - 10.

Ruling of the president was sustained.

Noble Widemann made further objections to the resolution. The president restated the ruling.

Motion to adopt the resolution Carried.
Noble Marsden moved the orders of day. Carried.
Third reading of An act relating to the
Bill 205 maintenance and repair of streets by the Hawaiian
Tramways Company. Noble Widemann asked
permission to withdraw the said bill. Granted.
Rep. Kahookaua moved to adopt the
minority report on bill 205 a being a substitute
to the above bill. His Excellency the Attorney
General moved it be indefinitely postponed.
The president ruled the bill was not before
Ruling 42 the House: the motion would be to take up the report
and bill from the table where it is.
Rep. Pachaole moved the minority report
and the bill be taken from the table. Rep. Brown
moved the report and bill be indefinitely postponed.
He moved the previous question Carried. Motion
to take the bill and report from the table carried.
On motion of Rep. Brown the bill and report were
indefinitely postponed. Noble Muller moved to
reconsider the vote. Lost.
At 12:02 P.M. on motion of Noble Marsden the
House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:42 P.M. the House
reassembled.
The president appointed Rep. Rosa, Rep. Kauhi,
and Noble Cornwell as committee to wait on His
Majesty for proroguing the House.
Third reading of An Act to authorize the
Bill 188 Hawaiian Government to contract for the construction
and maintenance of Submarine electric telegraph
cable. His Excellency the Minister of Finance
amended sections 2 and 3 by striking out the words
"North American Continent" and inserting there
"within the boundaries of the United States of
America." Carried. Noble Macfarlane offered an
amendment which was lost. On motion the
amended bill passed its third reading.
Third reading of An act to amend sections
Bill 17 one and three of Chapter 76 of 1888, relating to restricting
the sale of Opium and preparation thereof. Rep. Nawahi
moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Lost.
On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General the
bill passed its third reading.
Third reading of An act to provide two
Bill 56 district justices for Hana Maui etc. On motion of
Rep. R. W. Wilcox the bill passed its third reading.

Third reading of an act to regulate the
Bill 124. importation of live stock for sale etc. On motion of
Noble Crabbe the bill passed its third reading.

Third reading of an act to permit the -
Bill 199. Hawaiian Tramways Company Limited to use and
maintain electric traction. Rep. Brown moved
it be indefinitely postponed. His Excellency the
Attorney General amended to insert not after as in
line 3 of section 2, and striking out least. Rep.
R.W. Wilcox moved the previous question. Carried. On
motion of Noble Marsden the Ayes and Noes were called.

Ayes — His Excellency Godfrey Brown;
Nobles Hiedemann, Berger, Muller, Pua, and
Kauhane; Reps Brown, Lucas, and Rice — 9.

Noes — His Excellency the Attorney General;
Nobles Macfarlane, Phillips, J.M. Horner, Hind,
Parker, Marsden, Baldwin, W.G. Horner, Cornwell,
Walbridge, Anderson, Von Dempsky, and G.N. Wilcox; -
Reps Cummings, R.W. Wilcox, Kaulia, Hawahi, Baker,
A. Horner, Kahookano, Haipuilani, Apiki, Pachaole, White,
Kanealii, Cockett, Halstead, Kanai, Knudsen, and
A.S. Wilcox — 31.

Motion to indefinitely postpone the bill
was lost. The amendment carried, and on motion
the bill passed its third reading. Rep. Kahookano
moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Second reading of an act to provide for a
Bill 201 special revenue for the maintenance of the several
Fire Departments. Section one was read and
lost. On motion of Noble Macfarlane the bill
was indefinitely postponed. Noble Muller moved
to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Second reading of an act granting
Bill 200 a franchise to the Hamakua Water Company. Noble
Marsden moved it be considered by section. Carried.

Section one was read. Noble Cornwell
amended line one of said section by inserting "and
Samuel Parker" after "F.A. Schaefer" and "their"
in place of "his." Carried. The amended section
passed.

Section two was read. Noble Marsden
amended by striking out "be or" in line one, "in
or flow through or upon" in lines 2 and 3, and
all that part after "Hawaii" in line 4 and 5.
Carried. The section passed as amended.

Sections three and four passed with

"He or" in line first stricken out.

Section five was read. Noble Hitchcock amended by adding to said section: "They shall also build and maintain at their own cost good and sufficient bridges over such conduits as they may be obliged to construct across public roads." Carried. The section passed as amended.

Sections passed with corrections entered by the Clerk

Section 7 was read. Noble Marsden amended to insert "two years" in place of "eighteen months" Carried. The section passed as amended.

Section 8 was read. Noble Phillips amended the franchise be for 30 years instead of 50 years. Lost. The section passed with corrections in accordance to the provisions of the above sections entered by the Clerk.

Section nine passed as in the bill. The title and enacting clause passed as in the bill. On motion the bill passed to engrossment, and was ordered to be read the third time on next Thursday.

Bill 98. Second reading of An Act relating to opening private ways over lands not benefitted thereby. Report of the committee was read. Rep. Brown moved the report and bill be laid on the table. Carried.

Bill 168 Second reading of An act to regulate the importation of Arms and other warlike stores. On motion the bill was read by title Rep Brown moved it be referred to the Military Committee. Carried.

Bill 86a Second reading of An act to amend the Homestead law. Report of the committee was read. Rep. Brown moved the report be adopted. Carried. On motion the bill was ordered to be read the third time Thursday.

Bill 85. Second reading of An act granting a franchise to the Hawaiian Gas Company. Report of the Committee was read. Noble Muller moved to adopt the report. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved the bill be laid on the table. Rep. Brown offered an amendment to section 3. Carried. Motion to lay on table was lost. Motion to adopt the report which passes the bill to engrossment. Carried,

and the bill was ordered to be read the third time on next Thursday.

His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs stated that it had pleased His Majesty to sign the following bills:

Bill 167. An act to authorize the construction of Railways for Agricultural purposes over lands of those not benefitted thereby.

Bill 203. An act to amend articles 48, 56, 59, 62, and 63 of the Constitution, and adding a new article thereto called Article 83.

Bill 141. An act to prohibit the keeping of rabbits on the Hawaiian Islands.

Bill 208. A proposed amendment to article 55 of the Constitution.

Bill 160. An act to encourage and promote the cultivation and manufacture of tobacco.

Bill 120. An act to establish and regulate the Wailuku Water Works.

Bill 194 An act to prohibit the sale of tobacco to children under fifteen years of age.

At 3:52 P.M. on motion the House adjourned to 7:30 P.M.

Night Session.

At 7:35 P.M. the president called the House to order.

Noble Crabbe moved to reconsider the vote on Rep. Halstead's resolution relating to proroguing on Friday the 14th, inst. Lost.

Bill 143a Second reading of An act to amend sections one and two, and to repeal section 30 of Chapter 7 of the Penal code relating to the crime of Murder. On motion of Noble Hidemann the bill passed to engrossment, and was ordered to be read the third time Wednesday.

Bill 123. Second reading of An Act to provide additional terms for the Third Judicial Circuit. Report of the Committee was read. Rep. Kahoopaua moved the bill pass. Rep. Brown moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved the previous question. Carried. On motion the Ayes and noes were called on the indefinite postponment.

Ayes—Their Excellencies Cummins Godfrey Brown, and Peterson: Nobles Hidemann, Burgess,

Muller, Crabbe, Kaulana, J.M. Horner, W.Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, and G.W. Wilcox; Reps. Brown, Kaneali, Knudsen, and Rice — 17.

Noes — His Ex. Spencer; Nobles, Pua, Phillips, Hind, and Baldwin; Reps Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Rosa, Kauhi, Nawahi, Baker, A. Horner, Kahookano, Waipuilani, Apiki, Cockett, Halstead, and A.S. Wilcox — 18.

Motion to indefinitely postpone was lost. Motion to adopt the report and pass the bill to engrossment carried, and it was ordered to be read the third time Wednesday.

Bill 204 Second reading of An Act to define the boundaries of the Hawaiian Islands etc. Report of the committee was read. Rep. Brown moved the report, indefinitely postponing the bill be adopted. Rep. Nawahi moved the report be indefinitely postponed, and the bill pass. Noble Widemann moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone the report etc, was lost. Motion to indefinitely postpone the bill carried.

Bill 121. Second reading of An Act to amend section 22 of chapter 55 of 1876, relating to stamp duties. Report of the committee was read. On motion of Rep. Lucas the bill passed to engrossment and was ordered to be read the third time Thursday.

Bill 139 Second reading of An Act to amend, alter, classify, and revise the Constitution. On motion, the bill was read by title. His Excellency the Attorney General moved it be indefinitely postponed. Carried.

On motion, the House proceeded to consider bill 100.

Bill 100 Second reading of An Act to amend the Sunday law, being Chapter 53 of 1886. On motion, the bill was read by title. Rep. Waipuilani moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. He moved the previous question. Carried. On motion the ayes and noes were called.

Ayes — Their Excellencies Cummins, and Godfrey Brown: Nobles Widemann, Kaulana, J.M. Horner, Baldwin, W.Y. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, and G.W. Wilcox; Reps. Brown, Kauhi, Nawahi, Baker, A. Horner, Waipuilani, Apiki, White, Kaneali, Cockett, Halstead,

Knudsen, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox—24.

Noes—Their Excellencies Spencer, and Peterson; Nobles Berger, Muller, Dua, Phillips, Crabbe, and Hind; Reps Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Rosa, and Kahookano—12.

Motion to indefinitely postpone the bill carried. Rep. White moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Bill 196. Second reading of An act to provide for the inspection of steam Boilers. Reports of the Committee were read. On motion, the bill was read by title. Rep. Kaneali'i moved it be indefinitely postponed. Rep. Nawahi moved the previous question. Carried. On motion, the Ayes and noes were called.

Ayes—Their Excellencies Cummins and Godfrey Brown; Nobles Widemann, Kaulukou, J.M. Horner, Hind, W.H. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, and G.N. Wilcox; Reps Rosa, Kauhi, A. Horner, Waipuilani, Apiki, Kaneali'i, Halstead, Knudsen, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox—20.

Noes—Their Excellencies Spencer and Peterson; Nobles Muller, Dua, Phillips, and Baldwin; Reps Brown, Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Nawahi, Baker, Kahookano, and Cockett—13.

Motion to indefinitely postpone the bill carried.

At 9:45 P.M. on motion of Noble Widemann the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

127th Day.

Wednesday, Nov. 12th, 1890.

At 10 AM. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, President.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 126th Day were read and approved.

Noble Muller presented the report of Committee on Commerce on Act relating to storage of liquors in bonded warehouses, recommending the bill be laid on the table, and His Excellency the Minister of Finance reduce storage charges on liquors to one half of what it is at present. On motion of Rep. Brown the report was adopted.

Rep't 321 Bill 138

Rep't 322. Bill 164. Also the report of said Committee on Act to encourage coffee culture, recommending the bill be laid on the table. Adopted.

His Excellency the Attorney General presented the report of Committee on un-

Rep't 323 Bill 154 assigned lands (1) on Act relating to titles of certain lands belonging to Mrs Bernice Pauahi Bishop's estate, recommending the bill pass to engrossment, and (2) on Act to declare certain

Bill 180. lands part of the crown lands, recommending the bill pass as amended by the Committee. Rep. Pachaole moved the report be adopted. Noble Baldwin moved the report be laid on the table to be considered with the bills. Rep. W.W. Wilcox moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to lay on table etc was lost, and motion to adopt carried. The bills passed to engrossment and both were ordered to be read the third time Thursday.

Under suspension of rules Noble Macfarlane

Rep't 324 Bill 64. presented the report of the Finance Committee on the Tax Law amendment bills, numbers " 72. 64, 72, 128, 152, and 155, recommending the bills " 128. be referred to a Tax Law Commission of five " 152. members to report to Session of 1892. Rep. Lucas " 155. moved the report be adopted. Rep. Pachaole moved the report be laid on table to be considered with bill 155. Lost. Motion to adopt the report, carried. Noble Muller moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

The President appointed Noble Macfarlane, Noble Widemann, Rep. Rosa, Noble Baldwin, and His

Excellency the Minister of Finance as Tax Bill Commission to report to Session of 1892.

Rep. Baker presented the minority report of the
Rep 325 select committee on act to license the game of Pak
Bill 189 Pio, recommending the bill pass. Noble Berger presented the majority report on said bill, recommending the bill be indefinitely postponed. Noble Widemann moved to adopt the majority report. He moved the previous question. Carried. On motion the Ayes and Noes were called.

Ayes— Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, and Peterson; Nobles Widemann, Berger, Macfarlane, Phillips, Kauhane, J.M. Horner, Baldwin, W.C. Horner, Walbridge, Anderson, and G.N. Wilcox; Reps Brown, Cummings, Rosa, Nawahi, Apiki, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox—21.

Noes— Nobles Muller, Pua, Crabbe, Hind, Marsden, and Von Tempsky; Reps Marques, W.H. Wilcox, Kauhi, Baker, Horner, Kahookano, Naipuilani, Pachaole, White, Kanealii, Cockett, Kaunai, and Knudsen—19.

Motion to indefinitely postpone carried.

Under suspension of rules Rep. Rosa orally reported that the select committee to await on His Majesty for proroguing the House had called on His Majesty, and His Majesty had signified that the committee may call again. Rep. Pachaole moved to accept the report. Agreed to.

His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs reported that His Majesty has signed the following bills:

An act to provide two District Justices for
Bill 56. Hana Maui etc.

An act to amend sections one and three of
Bill 17. Chapter 70 of 1888, relating to restricting the sale and importation of Opium.

An act to regulate the importation of Live
Bill 124. Stock into this Kingdom intended for sale.

An act supplementary to Chapter 37 of
Bill 11a the Penal Code.

Noble Widemann moved to reconsider the vote on bill 189. Lost.

At 12 M. on motion the House took a recess to 1:30 P.M. At 1:37 P.M. the House reassembled.

Rep. White presented a resolution that His Ex.
Res 217 the Minister of Interior furnish to members of the

House copies of Compiled Laws, and Session Laws of 1887, 1888, and of 1890 after it will have been printed in book form, and moved it be adopted. Rep. R.W. Wilcox moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to adopt the resolution carried. Rep. White moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Under suspension of rules Noble Macfarlane
Reff 326. presented the report of Finance Committee that the said committee have destroyed, in pursuance of a resolution adopted by this House, all cancelled certificates representing a value of $1,103,450, and moved the report be adopted, and given to His Excellency the Minister of Finance. Carried.

Second reading of An act to amend
Bill 206 sections 2 and 25 of Chapter 16 of 1886 relating to construction of buildings in the city of Honolulu and elsewhere. Report of the committee was read. On motion the bill passed to engrossment, and was ordered to be read the third time Thursday.

Second reading of An act to amend
Bill 207 sections 3 and 8 of Chapter 45 of 1888, relating to the Fire Department of Honolulu etc. On motion the bill was read by title. On motion the bill passed to engrossment, and was ordered to be read the third time Thursday.

Second reading of An Act to re-establish
Bill 137a a Governor on each of the Islands of Oahu, Maui,
Bill 175 Hawaii, and Kauai &c. Reports of the committee were read. Noble J.M. Horner moved the minority report (which recommends the bill be laid on the table) be adopted. On motion the Ayes and Noes were called.

Ayes — Their Excellencies Cummins, Godfrey Brown, and Peterson; Nobles Widemann, McCarthy, Kauhane, J.M. Horner, Hind, Marsden, Baldwin, W.G. Horner, Cornwell, Walbridge, Anderson, and G.N. Wilcox; Reps. Brown, A. Horner, Apiki, Knudsen, Rice, and A.S. Wilcox — 21.

Noes — Nobles Berger, Macfarlane, Muller, Pua, Phillips, Crabbe, and Parker; Reps Cummings, Marques, Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Rosa, Kauhi, Kawahi, Baker, Kahookano, Waipuilani, Pahaole, White, Kanealii, Cockett, Halstead, and Kauai — 23.

Motion to lay on the table was lost.
Rep. Brown moved it be referred to a select

committee. Carried.

The president appointed the following as select committee on the Governors bills: Rep Pakaole, Noble Macfarlane, Noble Phillips, Noble Parker, and Rep. Rosa.

Bill 129 Second reading of An act to repeal Chapter 32 of 1887, and to re-enact sections 54, etc relating to duties of Governors. On motion the bill was read by title. Rep. Brown moved it be referred to the above select committee. Carried.

Bill 190 Second reading of an act to authorize and promote the construction of steam Railroads on the Island of Hawaii. On motion the bill was read by title. His Excellency the Minister of Finance moved it be laid on the table. Carried.

Under suspension of rules Rep. Rosa orally reported that His Majesty had signified that He will be ready to prorogue the Legislature on Friday the 14th inst at noon. (Applause) Rep. Pachaole moved the report be accepted and the committee be discharged. Carried.

Rep. Kahookano presented the report

Rep 327 of select committee on labor bills numbers
Bill 33 33, 48, and 131, recommending bills 33 and
" 48 48 be laid on the table, and bill 131 be considered
" 131 by the House. On motion of Noble J.M. Horner the report was laid on the table, and all the above bills were indefinitely postponed.

Rep Kawahi presented a minority report

Rep 328 of the Judiciary Committee on the Opium frauds. Rep. Brown moved it be received and laid on the table. Carried.

Bill 116a Third reading of An act to amend sections 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, and 9, and to repeal section 12 of the Road Board Law, adding thereto a new section called section 14. Rep. Brown offered an amendment to section one. Carried. Noble Macfarlane offered an amendment to section 5. Carried. On motion the bill passed its third reading as amended.

Bill 153 Third reading of an act relating to the compulsory school age of children. Rep. Kamalii moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Lost. On motion of Noble Macfarlane the bill passed its third reading.

Third reading of An act to

Bill 161a authorize the introduction of Chinese agricultural laborers etc. Noble Muller ammended that the bond be $200. Lost. Noble Macfarlane ammended it be $125. Lost. Noble Baldwin offered an ammendment to section two which carried. Noble Muller moved the bill be indefinitely postponed. Lost. On motion of Rep. Brown the bill passed its third reading. Rep. Brown moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

At 4:20 P.M. on motion the House took a recess to 7:30 P.M.

Night Session.

At 7:30 P.M. the president called the House to order.

Bill 195 Third reading of An Act to amend and consolidate the election law of the Kingdom. Noble Widemann moved a suspension of rules that the bill may be read by title. Carried. On motion of Noble Muller the bill passed its third reading.

Bill 174a Third reading of An Act to prohibit the mutilation of coins and the utterance of the same &c. On motion of Rep. Kahookano the bill passed its third reading.

Bill 143a Third reading of An act to amend section 2 and to repeal Section 3 of Chapter 7 of the Penal Code relating to the crime of murder. On motion of Rep. Kahookano the bill passed its third reading.

Bill 123. Third reading of An act to provide additional terms for the Circuit court of the Third Judicial Circuit. Noble Parker moved it be indefinitely postponed, and moved the previous question. Carried. On motion the Ayes and noes were called.

Ayes—Their Excellencies Godfrey Brown and Peterson; Nobles Widemann, Berger, Muller, Kaulukou, J.M. Horner, Hind, Parker, H.A. Horner, and Cornwell; Reps Brown, Marques, Rosa, Kauhi, A. Horner, Kanealii, and Knudsen—18.

Noes—Their Excellencies Cummins, and Spencer; Nobles Macfarlane, Phillips, Marsden, and Anderson; Reps Lucas, R.W. Wilcox, Kaiwahi, Baker, Kahookano, Waipuilani,

Afuki, Pacheco, Cockett, Halstead, and Rice—17.

Motion to indefinitely postpone carried. Noble Parker moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Bill 34 Third reading of An Act to define the duties of the Kokuas to the Lepers. Rep. Pacheco moved the bill pass. Rep. White moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to pass the bill on its third reading carried. Rep. Pacheco moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Bill 208 Third reading of An Act granting a franchise to the Hanakua Water Company. On motion of Noble Marsden the bill passed its third reading. Noble Marsden moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Res 218 Under suspension of rules Rep. Nawahi presented a resolution that the secretary be given forty days for compiling the records of the Legislature. Adopted.

At 11. A.M. on motion the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

128th Day.

Thursday, Nov. 13, 1890.

At 10 a.m. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J. S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 127th Day were read and approved.

Noble Phillips presented the report of
Rep't 329. select committee on petition of Skinner & Co,
Pet 360. to be paid for claims relating to the Portuguese immigrants per "Thos Bell." On motion of Rep. R. W. Wilcox the report was adopted. Noble Phillips moved to reconsider. Lost.

Rep. Pacheco presented the report
Rep't 330 of select committee on bills 129, 137a, and
Bill 129 175 relating to the Governors, recommending
" 137. bill 137 pass to engrossment with the
" 175. committee's amendments. Rep. Rosa amended that the law take effect on January 1st instead of March 31st. On motion of Rep. Rosa the report was adopted, and the bill ordered to be read the third time during the afternoon.

Rep. White presented a resolution that the
Res 219. committee of accounts pay bills incurred by the Judiciary Committee for detective service in the Opium scandals performed by Mr. Thomas Ai and William Tell. Adopted. Rep. White moved to reconsider the vote. Carried. Noble Hitchman moved it be indefinitely postponed. Noble Von Tempsky moved the previous question. Carried. Motion to indefinitely postpone was lost, and it was adopted.

Noble Parker introduced a resolution:-

"Whereas recent Tariff Legislation by
Res 220 the United States has, to a great extent, diminished the value to Hawaii of the existing Treaty of Reciprocity with that country; and

"Whereas the history of the relations of the two countries has been such that Hawaii can, with confidence, ever depend upon the integrity, good faith, and generous friendship of the United States of America;

Now Therefore be it resolved that it is the sense of the Nobles and the Representatives of the Kingdom in the Legislature Assembled, that the Hawaiian Government should, while guarding most zealously the freedom, autonomy, and independent sovereignty of the Kingdom of Hawaii, enter into negotiations with the United States Government for a treaty revision looking toward the extension of the principle of reciprocity between the two countries to other articles which may be the product or manufacture of the two countries with a view to the continuance and increase of the mutual benefits which have hitherto accrued to both countries under the existing reciprocity treaty. Rep. Pachaole moved it be referred to a Select Committee. Lost. On motion of Rep. R.W. Wilcox the resolution was adopted.

Noble Hidemann stated he wished it entered on record that he had voted against the adoption of the resolution.

The president presented a communi-
Misc 47 cation from Alfred Willis, Bishop of Honolulu, inviting members of the Legislature to attend Divine Services at St. Andrews cathedral 9:30 A.M. of the 16th inst.

Noble J.M. Horner moved that his Banking bill number 95 be referred to a select Committee to report to session of 1892. Agreed to.

Rep. Brown moved the orders of day. Carried.

Third reading of An Act to regulate
Bill 97 the inspection, testing, and storage of Kerosene Oil etc. On motion of Rep. Brown the bill passed its third reading.

At 11:50 A.M. on motion of Rep. Bush the House took a recess to 1 P.M. At 1:25 P.M. the House reassembled.

Third reading of An Act granting
Bill 85 a franchise to the Hawaiian Gas Company. On motion of Rep. Brown the bill passed its third reading.

Third reading of An Act to amend
Bill 21 section 220 of Chapter 55 of 1876, relating to

stamp duties. On motion of His Ex. the Attorney General the bill passed its third reading.

Third reading of An Act to amend
Bill 206 sections 2 and 5 of Chapter 16 of 1886, relating to construction of buildings in the city of Honolulu and elsewhere. On motion the bill passed its third reading.

Third reading of An Act to amend
Bill 86a sections 2 and 3 of Chapter 45 of 1884, relating to homesteads. On motion the bill passed its third reading.

Third reading of An act to settle
Bill 154 the title of certain unawarded lands and to authorize a compromise with the trustees under the will of late Mrs Bernice Pauahi Bishop. On motion of His Excellency the Attorney General the bill passed its third reading.

Third reading of An Act to declare
Bill 180 certain lands part of the Crown lands and Royal Remain. Rep. Brown moved it be indefinitely postponed. Noble Crabbe moved it pass. Rep. Richards amended to strike out "Kapaakea". Motions to indefinitely postpone and to amend the bill were lost. Motion to pass the bill carried. Noble Muller moved to reconsider the vote. Lost.

Third reading of An Act to amend
Bill 207 sections 3 and 8 of Chapter 45 of 1888 relating to the Fire Department. On motion of Rep. Lucas the bill passed its third reading.

Rep. Brown moved a suspension of rules, requiring a unanimous vote. Carried.
Bill 137a. Third reading of an act to reestablish Governors for the Islands of Hawaii, Maui, Oahu, and Kauai. On motion of Rep. Lucas the bill passed its third reading by a unanimous vote.

The president appointed Noble J.M. Horner, Rep. Knudsen, Rep. Marques, Rep. Hawaii, and His Excellency the Attorney General as select committee on Noble Horner's Banking Bill, reporting the same to Session of 1892.

At 2:52 P.M. on motion of Rep. Brown the House adjourned.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary.

129th Day.

Friday, Nov. 14, 1890.

At 10 A.M. the Legislative Assembly of the Hawaiian Kingdom was called to order by Hon. J.S. Walker, president.

Prayer by Chaplain.

Minutes of the 128th Day were read and approved.

His excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs reported it had pleased His Majesty to sign the following bills:

Bill 21. An act to amend section 220 of Chapter 55 of 1876, relating to stamp duties.

Bill 34. An act defining the duties of Kokuas to the Lepers.

Bill 85. An act granting a franchise to the Hawaiian Gas Company.

Bill 86a. An act to amend sections 2 and 3 of Chapter 45 of 1884, relating to homesteads.

Bill 116a. An act to amend the law relating to Road Boards and to add a new section thereto called section 14.

Bill 137a. An act to reestablish Governors for the Islands of Hawaii, Maui, Oahu, and Kauai.

Bill 143a. An act to amend Chapter 7 of the Penal Code relating to the crime of murder.

Bill 153. An act relating to the compulsory school age of children.

Bill 154. An act to settle the title of certain unawarded lands and to effect a compromise with the trustees of Bernice Pauahi Bishops estate.

Bill 161a. An act to regulate the importation of Chinese for agricultural labor.

Bill 174a. An act to prohibit the mutilation of coins and the utterance of the same in this Kingdom.

Bill 180. An act to declare certain lands part of the crown lands and Royal Domain.

Bill 187. An act to transfer the Post Office from the Interior Department to the Finance Department.

Bill 188. An act to grant a franchise for the laying of a submarine telegraph cable.

Bill 195. An act to amend and consolidate the election laws of the Kingdom.

An act to provide for the inspection,

Bill 197. testing, and storage of kerosene oil etc.

An act to allow the Hawaiian

Bill 199. Tramways Co. Limited to use and maintain electric traction.

An act granting a franchise to the

Bill 200 Hamakua Water Company.

An act to amend the laws relating

Bill 206 to building in Honolulu and elsewhere

An act to amend the law relating

Bill 207. to the several Fire Departments.

Under suspension of rules Rep. Brown moved a vote of thanks, and in behalf of the Nobles and the Representatives, thanked Hon. J.S. Walker, the president, for the uniform and courteous conduct and impartiality the president acted towards the Assembly.

Noble Walker thanked the House for this expression of good will on their part, and wished them all good health and prosperity.

Noble Baldwin moved a vote of thanks to the secretary for his able, courteous, gentlemanly, and efficient manner in which he had conducted the business of the Legislature. He was pleased that an Hawaiian has been able to undertake the business of the House with the efficiency the secretary has shown. His Excellency the Ministet of Finance, Noble Walker, Rep. Pachaole, and Noble J.M. Horner heartily endorsed the sentiments expressed by Noble Baldwin.

Rep. Pachaole expressed the thanks of the House to the Interpreter, W.L. Wilcox, for his efficient services as interpreter. Noble J.M. Horner heartily endorsed it, adding that the House could always fill the president's and the secretary's chair with efficient men but never could fill the interpreter's chair with the equal of Mr. W.L. Wilcox.

Rep. Lucas expressed the thanks of the House for the courteous and Military bearing in which the Sergeant-at-Arms Samuel Nowlein, performed the duties of his office.

Rep. Kaneali'i expressed the thanks of the House towards the Chaplain Rev. J. Waiamau. The "Amen" with which he ended his prayers being the herald of a peaceful days session. Also expressed confidence in the Ministry.

At 10:50 A.M. on motion the House took a recess to 11:53 A.M. At 11:53 A.M. the House reassembled.

Precisely at 12 M His Majesty accompanied by His Royal Consort and the Heir apparent, His Majesty's Personal Staff, the Royal Chamberlain and vice Chamberlain, entered the Legislative Hall. After prayer by the Reverend Bishop Willis, His Majesty read the following speech:

Nobles and Representatives:

Your arduous and protracted labors
Mus ed 48. during the Session of 1890 having come to a close, I sincerely congratulate you that you can return to your homes with the satisfaction that you have zealously endeavored to discharge the important and onerous duties imposed upon you by the Electors of the Kingdom, to the best of your abilities.

The very liberal appropriations made, which are somewhat in excess of the estimated revenues of the country, will necessitate on the part of my Ministers a careful and economical administration of the funds at their disposal in order that an equitable distribution may be made of the same in the various Districts of the Kingdom.

I desire to express My high appreciation of all those, who at considerable sacrifice of time and personal interests, have devoted their services to Legislative Duties. The experience gained by them in the Legislature will enable them to explain more clearly to their constituents the unremitted interest I and My Ministers take in the welfare and progress, moral and commercial of this Hawaiian Kingdom.

Nobles and Representatives:

I pray the Almighty that He may continue His blessings to flow upon you and Our beloved country.

I now declare this Legislature prorogued.

After which the Reverend Bishop Willis pronounced benediction. The Royal Party retired and the assembly dispersed.

Thus At 12:10 P.M. ends the Legislature of 1890 formally prorogued.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary, Legislature of 1890.

I hereby certify that the foregoing Journal is a complete and faithfull record of the Proceedings of the Hawaiian Legislature, convened on the twenty-first day of May and prorogued on the fourteenth day of November A.D. 1890.

Charles Wilcox,
Secretary, Legislature of 1890.

Rulings of the President.

Page 3.

The adoption of the rules of 1888 temporarily would make them the rules of the House as though adopted without qualification until changed in the manner prescribed by those rules. Agreed to.

Page 15.

The motion to adjourn was always in order, but to a definite time, and subject to an amendment Agreed to.

Page 17

Where members of the House desired information from the Cabinet questions on the matter should be first submitted to them, if they fail to answer, then bringing the matter before the House by resolution would be in order. Agreed to

Page 37

Held that under rule 64 only two motions are in order on the second reading of a bill. Agreed to.

Page 41.

Held that all matters laid before the House should be couched in respectful language only. Agreed to

Held that matters laid before the House should be read both in the English and Hawaiian before any action could be taken on it by the House Submitted to.

Page 44.

Held that on a question of personal privilege one is entitled to the floor at any time during the day. Appealed from and sustained by the House.

Held that the "question of personal privilege" was a business before the House. Submitted to.

Page 54.

Held that a question of personal privilege entitled a member to the floor at any time. Submitted to.

Page 56.

Held that a resolution of want of confidence in the Cabinet must apply to the whole, if directed towards one

member only it is out of order. Appealed from and rejected by the House.

Page 74.

Held that a resolution asking the Cabinet if they intend to bring forward a new constitution was entirely out of order. Appealed from. Members action taken on the appeal

Page 104.

Held that questions addressed to one member of the Cabinet but requiring answers from all its members could be asked Submitted to.

Page 113.

Held that members are entitled to speak twice ten minutes as the rules allow members to speak upon a subject twice. Submitted to.

Held that while discussing the subjects ranged under orders of the day a motion to suspend the rules and allow the introduction of a resolution providing the disposition of the subject under discussion in an entirely different manner - such a motion is out of order. Submitted to.

Page 114.

Held that questioning the Chairman of a committee upon a matter by them investigated and their written testimony submitted to the House was out of order. Submitted to.

Page 115.

Held that the Cabinet could not take a matter given to a committee out of the committee's hands. Submitted to.

Page 157

Held that under the resolution limiting the time of each speaker to ten minutes when the House objects a member must sit down at the end of his ten minutes. Submitted to.

Page 159.

Held that the result of a vote - even if not formally declared - disposes of a subject as the majority of the vote shows. Submitted to.

Held that a motion to reconsider was in

order at all times. Appealed from and sustained by the House.

Page 217.

After a motion to indefinitely postpone section one and the whole bill was defeated the President held a motion to indefinitely postpone section two and the remainder of the bill can not be entertained. A motion to indefinitely postpone then can only apply to section 2 and no other. Appealed from and sustained by the House.

Page 230.

Held that asking questions relating to doings of Standing Committees during the time of presenting their reports was in order. Submitted to.

Page 231.

Held it is out of order for members to use reflections on people outside of the House. Submitted to.

Held that questions relating to appointing of officers to Government service by the Cabinet could be asked as the same was proper. Submitted to.

Page 236.

Held that members are allowed to make comparisons reference to former doings were out of order, but members must always confine themselves to the business before the House. Submitted to.

Held that no new motion can be entertained after the previous question had carried. Submitted to.

Page 244.

Held that it was not the duty of the House to settle difficulties arising between its members outside of the House. Submitted to.

Page 255.

Held that a resolution to delay the passage of the Appropriation Bill to engrossment until all other matters connected with it were disposed of to be out of order. Submitted to.

Page 256.

Held that a motion to adjourn beyond the usual time was subject to debate. Submitted to.

Page 291.

Held that the president can yield the floor to the member he recognizes first - even if another member had taken the floor first but failed to catch the president's eye. Appealed from and the ruling sustained by the House.

Page 299.

Held that a matter indefinitely postponed in the form of a bill can not again be considered while presented in the form of a resolution. Appealed from but sustained by the House.

Page 303.

Held that a bill fixing the compulsory school age at thirteen years which had been indefinitely postponed can not prevent the consideration of a bill specifying the conditions which would exempt a child under fifteen years from the effect of the compulsory school age law. Submitted to.

Page 308.

Held that a motion to reconsider cannot be entertained while another motion was pending. Submitted to.

Held that matter subsequently given preference by vote of the House comes first on the list of preferred business and always has the preference of any other business previously made special order by vote of the House. Submitted to.

Page 335

Held that a matter once indefinitely postponed cannot again be brought up for consideration. Submitted to.

Held that after the House had passed a single item under the heading of Finance Department it can not turn back to re-insert a new item under the heading of Interior Department. This happened while the Appropriation Bill was being considered in the House on its third reading. The ruling was submitted to.

Page 337.

Held that a resolution asking an appropriation of $2400 for advertising the list of Government officials in the "Paradise of the Pacific" was not the same as the item to subsidise the publication which had been indefinitely

postponed therefore the resolution could be considered. Submitted to.

Page 354.

Held that bills made special business after consideration of bill 161 can come up only after bill 161 had been disposed of not while consideration of said bill had been deferred. Submitted to.

Page 364.

Held that a resolution introduced after passage of motion to take up the orders of day was out of order. Submitted to

Page 370.

Held that a resolution neither dated nor signed cannot be considered. Submitted to.

Page 381.

Held that while the president is putting the motions already before the House no member has a right to the floor or to introduce a new motion. Appealed from but the ruling was sustained by the House.

Page 382.

Held that a bill on the table was not before the House, and the only motion in order was to take the bill from the table. Submitted to.

(42 Rulings)

Charles Wilcox.
Secretary, Legislature of 1890.